

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN

by

Fanny Corey Bowen

Copyright 1941

by

J. Whitney Bowen

ERRATA

Foreword—Leah H. B. Maloney should be Leah W. B. Maloney.

Page 41 No. 287 Theodore should be Theodora.

Page 60 No. 282 Eliza Jane Wetcalfe Peirce should be Eliza Jane Metcalf Peirce.

Page 92 No. 68 Meribale should be Meribah.

Page 102 No. 64 Mathian Davis should be Nathan Davis.

Page 103 No. 68 Meribale should be Meribah.

Page 109 No. 114 Angeretta Shermahorn should be Angeretta Schermahorn.

Page 125 No. 295 Cornelius Akin Waterman should be Cornelia Akin Waterman.

Page 125 No. 296 Cornelius Akin Waterman should be Cornelia Akin Waterman.

Page 125 No. 299 Cornelius Akin Waterman should be Cornelia Akin Waterman.

Page 158 Index Meribale Bowen should be Meribah Bowen.

Page 161 Index Mathian Davis should be Nathan Davis.

Page 180 Index Alexandre Wilcox should be Alexander.

FOREWORD
by
J. Whitney Bowen

All her life Fanny C. Bowen was interested in genealogy, and for the last thirty years she had been working on a compilation of the descendants of John Bowen, who lived in Tiverton in the eighteenth century.

At the time of her death in September 1940, her notes were practically completed, so I have attempted to gather them together and put them out in this book.

For the past eight years, Mrs. Leah H. B. Maloney has been assisting in the research, as Miss Bowen's health would not allow her to carry on alone, and without her cooperation the completion of the work would have been impossible.

Most of the statistics have been obtained from original sources. Vital records of the various cities and towns, old cemeteries and family Bibles, newspaper files, probate court records and reference works in various libraries and genealogical societies have been consulted.

John Bowen had two sons, Nathan and John, and for convenience the book has been divided into two parts. The first one concerns itself with the issue of Nathan, while Part Two is devoted to the descendants of John Jr.

I have used a system of numbering devised to prevent confusion in the different generations. In each part, each individual child is numbered consecutively from one in the order of its appearance. Then when that child appears as a parent in the next generation, its same number is used opposite its name in the left hand margin. The numbers in parenthesis immediately following a given name are the generation of the individual counting from John as first, and will serve to separate the direct descendants from those who are related by marriage. The Roman numerals following the consecutive numbers are simply the child's number in the family and have no reference to any other part of the book.

There are fourteen hundred and seventy-two direct descendants mentioned in the book.

So many people have furnished information that it seems unfair to single out any for special mention, but there are some whose assistance was of such importance that credit should be given. Among these are Miss Bessey Borden, Mr. Howard Cluny, Mrs. Charles S. Waring and Miss Lavinia Malcolm of Fall River, Mrs. Harry Howland Marks and Miss Susan Amanda Howland of Auburn, New York, Mrs. Ella Pilkington of Danbury, Conn., Mr. Charles Bowen Jefferies of Salem, Mo., Mrs. Bessie Dunn of Nunda, New York and Mrs. A. Preston Leeming of Providence, R. I.

While it is impossible to keep errors out of a work of this sort, care has been used to check the facts as accurately as possible. There are doubtless many omissions, because the people have moved all over the United States. I have left blank pages in the back of the book which may be used in bringing the data up to date, and I would be glad to hear from any one who can furnish corrections or additional information.

Warren, Rhode Island
May, 1941.

**THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN, OF TIVERTON,
RHODE ISLAND AND FREETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS.**

The first record of John Bowen is his marriage to Penelope Read Borden in Freetown in 1739. A thorough and painstaking search over many years has failed to find any record of the place or date of his birth, or any reference to his parents, although because of some names in the family and other evidence, it seems probable that he comes from the line of the original Richard Bowen, who came to this country from England in 1638, landed at Salem and moved to Rehoboth. Search to determine this is still being continued.

John Bowen owned large tracts of land in the section of Tiverton that is now Fall River and also in Freetown. His homestead farm extended from South Watuppa Pond on the east to Mount Hope Bay on the west, including the present Cambridge, Peckham, Palmer, Globe, Friendship and several smaller streets as well as a section of Stafford Road, 8 Rod Way, East Main, South Main, Broadway and Bay Street.

The house in which John Bowen lived is still standing (1941) on South Main Street, Fall River, on the west side of the street, a few houses south of Globe Corner but it is greatly altered and shops have been built out in front of it. The porch was removed many years ago and made into a blacksmith shop. The doors did not have to be enlarged as they were built wide enough for an ox team to be driven through with great logs for the fireplace.

There is said to have been long litigation over the will of John Bowen, as the Freetown property given to his son Nathan was more valuable than that in Tiverton given to his son John, and the latter was dissatisfied with his portion.

We learn from John Bowen's will that he had negro slaves, as he mentions his negro woman Experience, her daughters Free-love and Maria, her son Benjamin and another negro man Daniel. These negroes he ordered set free at his death and, in accordance with the laws of the land made provision for their future.

John Bowen is variously called in old records, "Esq.," "Gentleman" and "Yeoman." Certified copy dated Providence, R. I., "John Bowen served as Deputy from the Town of Tiverton in the General Assembly of said State from May 1757 To May 1759."

Attest: January 18, 1896

Charles P. Bennett, Secretary of State

John Bowen was married first at Freetown, Massachusetts July 3, 1739 to Penelope (Read) Borden, born October 12, 1703, the daughter of John, Jr., and Mary (Pearce) Read of Freetown, Massachusetts. She was the widow of Stephen Borden (son of Joseph and Sarah (Brownell) Borden). He died August 30, 1738. Stephen Borden and his wife Penelope lived at, or near, the corner of North Main and Central Streets in what is now Fall River.

John Bowen married for the second time Sarah Gray, a widow. Below is an item taken from the Friends Records, which undoubt-

edly refers to Mrs. Sarah (Gray) Bowen. "Died at Tiverton, R. I., Mrs. Sarah Bowen, aged 91, for many years a public speaker among "Friends" - - April 23, 1799.

Bristol County Deeds Book 31, page 251. "Richard Bowen and wife Remember convey to John Bowen of Tiverton 40 acres of land in Tiverton, R. I. February 17, 1741/1742."

Bristol County Deeds Book 52, page 268, "John Bowen and wife Penelope of Tiverton convey to Stephen Borden all right they have in a saw mill and grist mill "which will of right fall to our son after the death of his mother my said wife." August 27, 1764."

John Bowen of Tiverton deeds to Nathan Bowen of Freetown for 225 silver dollars forty-five acres, partly in Tiverton and partly in Freetown, July 28, 1789.

John Bowen's will was dated May 10, 1789, proved May 5, 1800, recorded in Probate Records of Tiverton, R. I. Book 5, page 421, probated Taunton, March 2, 1802. John Bowen died Jan. 11, 1800, said to be 100 years of age.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN BOWEN

of Tiverton in the County of Newport and State of Rhode Island, &c.

Yeoman: (May 13, 1789)

To all people to whom these presents shall come, know ye that I, John Bowen of Tiverton, aforesaid, being infirm as to bodily health, but through the mercies of God of a perfect mind and a sound memory, praised be his name, therefore, and calling to mind the uncertainty of life and knowing that the stroke of death is inevitable, and being willing to prevent trouble from arising among my wife and children do make this my last will and testament in manner following:

Imprimis:- I will and order that all my just debts and funeral charges be first well and truly paid in some convenient time after my decease, by my executors, hereinafter named.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Sarah Bowen, the use and improvement of one room in my house that is called the Store bedroom; also a privilege in the kitchen to wash and bake and in the cellar to keep provisions and sauce. Also, much of my garden as will be sufficient to raise roots and vegetables for her own use, together with the use of one bed, bedstead and bedding sufficient for summer and winter. Likewise a privilege in the orchard to have apples for her own use, summer and winter, together with run of three hens about the door. Also a privilege to the well for water, and to go to and from all parts of her improvements without molestation.

Also I will and order my two sons, namely Nathan Bowen and John Bowen, to provide four cords of wood cut and drawn to the door yearly and every year, for the use of my aforesaid wife, together with six pounds of good flax and six pounds of good sheep's wool for the use of my said wife. My meaning is that my aforesaid sons find and provide these aforesaid articles between them, part and part alike. I further order my son John

to furnish my said wife one quart of new milk per day during the grass season. Also, I will and order my two sons, Nathan and John Bowen, that they pay unto my said wife the sum of seven pounds ten shillings Lawful money, and that because special at this time is scarce, my will is that said sum be paid in produce of such parts as she agrees to receive, which said sum is to be paid yearly and every year, it being the sum of money I promised in a written covenant I entered into with Sarah Gray before she became my wife reference being thereto had for further particulars. The true intent and meaning of all the above mentioned gifts and privileges and bequests to my said wife is, that if she doth not see fit to stay and improve the same, my will is that the above gifts shall enure to the use of my son John Bowen, excepting the articles of flax, wool and money or produce above mentioned, and my will is that said sum of money be paid by my two sons equally between them: and the above mentioned privileges and gifts, I give to my said wife so long as she remains my widow.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my beloved son, Nathan Bowen, all my lands in the township of Freetown, in the County of Bristol, it being part of the first half share of land, bounded westerly by the County road, and to extend easterly to the Watuppa North Pond, together with part of the gore of land that is part of said half share, now included in the township of Tiverton, in the County of Newport, and all but six acres, adjoining the twenty-five acre lot, the said six acres to be taken off said gore the length of the twenty-five acre lot, supposing it to be nearly six rods wide at both ends, together with that piece of land that was laid out to George Borden for a tan-yard, as one of the heirs of Stephen Borden, deceased, reference being had to the committee's return for the bounds thereof, together with five-sevenths part of a saw mill and grist mill, together with one-half part of a storehouse now in the partnership of Stephen Borden, with all my right, title, claim and interest in the stream, called the Fall River, together with the four-sevenths part of the drift-way and landing place, at a certain place called the high bank, adjoining the Fall River beach, together with the dwelling-house my son now lives in, and the other buildings thereto belonging, together with five-sevenths of the utensils belonging to said mills, also, four silver spoons, two of which are marked J.M.M., and the others J.P.B., and one great chair, he having the choice of the two, also, one copper tea kettle which I give unto son Nathan, and to his heirs and assignees forever, he having and possessing what I shall in this my last will order.

Item:- I give and bequeath to my beloved son John Bowen all my homestead farm with all the buildings thereon standing which I purchased of Capt. William Read of Newport, and is the quarter part of the sixth lot in number in the first division in Pocasset purchase in Tiverton, together with my twenty-five acre lot being the first lot in number in the allotment of twenty-five acre lots in said Pocasset purchase, likewise the six acre lot I reserved out of the gore of land that I leave to my son Nathan. I give to my son John Bowen the said six acres adjoining the twenty-five acre lot, also two silver spoons marked J.P.B., the others marked J.M.M., one yoke of oxen, one cow, and all my swine, together with my farming utensils of what kind and nature soever, and all my household furniture exclusive

of what I have heretofore disposed of or may hereafter, all of which I give unto my son John Bowen, his heirs and assignees forever, he doing and performing what I shall hereafter order.

Item:- I will and order that what stock I may have at my decease that I have not heretofore disposed of or shall hereafter, be sold by my executors hereafter named, and that the money arising from the sale be by them collected, together with what debts I may have outstanding, and applied to the use of paying my just debts, and if there be any suplusage remaining after my just debts be paid, the same to be divided equally between my said executors. Further I will and order that if my wife should be content to stay and enjoy the privileges I have ordered for her, then my will is that my son John shall find and provide a horse for her to ride when need requires; if she shall choose to leave my house then my will is that my son John provide for her the old mare that was mine to be at her disposal. Also two bushels of Indian corn and one bushel of rye, with one quarter part of the salt provisions that I have at my decease, to be delivered my said wife immediately after my decease.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughter Judith, daughter of my son John Bowen one spoon marked J.P.B., and one cow. Also my bed, bedstead, cord and furniture after my wife has done with it, the above articles to be kept by my son John until my said grand-daughter arrives at the age of eighteen years or to her marriage day, then to be delivered to her by my said son John.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughter Penelope, daughter of my son John, one set of calico curtains and my silver tea-spoons, to be delivered her when she arrives at the age of eighteen years, by my son John Bowen.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughter Elizabeth Bowen, daughter of my son Nathan, one oval table standing in my Store bedroom.

Item:- I give and bequeath unto my grand-son Richard Bowen, son of John, one silver spoon marked J.M.M., to be delivered him at the age of sixteen years.

Item:- My will is that my negro-woman, named Experience, be free at any time after my decease. Also I give unto her, said negro-woman, her bed, bedstead and cord, together with one iron pot, and one pewter platter, one spinning wheel and one small chest standing under my bed. Also, the use of my worsted combs during her life, she permitting my son John to use same for combing his own worsted, and after her to him, my said son John. Also, I give unto my negro-woman her daughter, called Free love, and her child Maria, to be a free gift to the said Experience.

Item:- I give unto my said negro-woman Experience, the use and improvement of two acres of land on the twenty-five acre lot in the south-east corner thereof adjoining the pond. Also, a sufficiency of old decaying wood for her own fire. My meaning is that the use of the land and wood should be to the said Experience and her son Benjamin so long as they both or either of them live, and my will is that my two sons, Nathan and John Bowen, assist my said negro-woman in building a small house for her to live in on said two acres, or otherwise as they can agree.

Item:- I will and order that my negro-man Benjamin be free immediately after my decease, he doing and performing what I shall hereafter enjoin upon him.

Item:- I will and order that my negro-man Daniel be free immediately after my decease, he doing and performing what I shall hereinafter order, for as much as the estate which I may have at my decease is made subject by the laws of the land for all such as were born slaves and were subject to me during my life, therefore I would be willing to provide against any encumbrance of that nature, and for that shall, will and order the aforesaid negro-men, namely, Benjamin and Daniel, do procure yearly and every year for ten years after my decease, twelve shillings in specie, each, and deposit the same in the hand of my two executors, and my will is that said money be, by my two executors, put out to use, and that the said money be applied to the use of the aforesaid negro men when sickness and misfortunes invade them and render it necessary that they should be assisted thereby.

Item:- Whereas, Elizabeth Gray, during a long series of sickness and infirmities, hath been my constant attendant, and hath rendered me great satisfaction thereby, I feel myself willing to manifest my thanks therefor, and do hereby order my executors to deliver her my low case of drawers standing in the chamber, and my calico wrapper gown, immediately after my decease.

Item:- All the remainder and residue of my estate, wherever it may be, I give unto my two sons, to be equally divided between them. Lastly, I constitute, make, ordain, and appoint my two sons, namely, Nathan Bowen and John Bowen, jointly and severally, my whole and sole executors, to this my last will and testament, and I do, hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other or former testament, will and bequests, by me in anywise before this time made and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Thirteenth day of the fifth month, and in the year of Our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and eighty-nine.

And declared by John Bowen to be his last will and testament.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN OF TIVERTON,
RHODE ISLAND AND FREETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

PART I

NATHAN BOWEN

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN

PART I

NATHAN BOWEN

SECOND GENERATION

PART I

John (1) Bowen had two sons

1. I Nathan (2) Bowen b. April 4, 1740
2. II John (2) Bowen b. after 1740

Third Generation

Nathan (2) Bowen was married by John Bowen, Justice, November 11, 1762 to Hannah Cook, daughter of John and Martha (Wood) Cook. She was born June 25, 1741. Nathan (2) Bowen died in Fall River, November 9, 1825. His wife Hannah Bowen died February 2, 1796. He resided in Fall River. His will is dated March 22, 1825.

He was Selectman of Freetown 1780-1781-1794 and of Fall River 1805 and 1808.

Nathan (2) Bowen married for the second time Nancy Read, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Cornell) Read, who was born in 1770 or 1772 and died about 1830.

Children of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen.

- | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|---------------|-------|----|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| 3. | I | Elizabeth (3) | Bowen | b. | Freetown, | Sept. 24, | 1763 |
| 4. | II | Bathsheba (3) | " | b. | " | Feb. 20, | 1765 |
| 5. | III | Lusanna (3) | " | b. | " | Feb. 15, | 1767 |
| 6. | IV | Ruth (3) | " | b. | " | Nov. 8, | 1768 |
| | | | | d. | unmarried | May 18, | 1865 |
| 7. | V | Rhoda (3) | " | | Freetown, | Nov. 7, | 1770 |
| 8. | VI | Abraham (3) | " | | " | Mar. 2, | 1773 |
| 9. | VII | Phebe (3) | " | | " | Mar. 20, | 1775 |
| 10. | VIII | Martha (3) | " | | " | July 31, | 1777 |
| 11. | IX | Nathan (3) | " | | " | July 17, | 1782 d. young |

Children of Nathan (2) and Nancy Read Bowen

- | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|------------|-------|----|-------------------|----------|------|
| 12. | X | Joseph (3) | Bowen | b. | Fall River, Mass. | May 20, | 1797 |
| | | | | d. | " | Nov. 29, | 1806 |
| 13. | XI | Paul (3) | Bowen | b. | " | March 5, | 1800 |

Nathan (2) Bowen's will is dated March 22, 1825, and was probated Feb. 7, 1826. It disposes of large tracts of land in and around Fall River. The Military record of Nathan (2) Bowen:- Private in Captain John Perry's Company Col. Abial Mitchell's Regiment enlisted July 27, 1780, discharged Oct. 30, 1780 served three mos. 5 days at Rhode Island. Company raised to re-inforce Continental Army. Nathan Bowen appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Henry Brightman Co. Colonel Hathaway's Regiment for service at Rhode Island by order of Council July 22, 1780, Enlisted August 3, 1780 Time of service - 4 days - Residence Freetown. Vol. 1. p. 110. Mass. Soldiers & Sailors.

He was Selectman of Freetown 1780-81-94 and of Fall River 1805-1808.

After the death of his first wife Hannah Cook, Nathan Bowen married Nancy Read. He lived to be very old, and spent his last days in a house on the west side of North Main Street, a little way south of the property now belonging to St. Vincent's Home. Living with him there were his second wife, Nancy, and David Babbitt and family. David Babbitt had married for his first wife a daughter, and for his second wife a granddaughter of Nathan. A family tradition relates that John C. Borden, the husband of Amanda Bowen, a granddaughter of Nathan, had plied Nathan with New England rum, which was a favorite beverage at that time, and induced the old man to sign over much property to him. Nathan's will here appended disposes of large tracts of land in and around Fall River.

Will of Nathan Bowen

Be it remembered that I Nathan Bowen of Troy in the County of Bristol State of Massachusetts Yeoman, being Weak in body but of Sound and perfect mind and memory Blessed be the Almighty God for the Same do make and publish this my last will & Testament in Maner and form following that is to Say-----First I give bequeath and Devise unto my Beloved Wife Nancy Bowen the use and Improv't of two pieces and parcels of land Situated in Troy being part of my Watson Farm During her life bounded as follows. The first piece or parsel of Said land is Bounded easterly on the Maine Road leading from Fall River to Taunton Southerly on and by a Wall between Bethsheba Sherman and the land to be Described Westerly by a Wall until it Comes to the Eleventh link or post in Sad Wall thence twenty Degrees north fourteen Rods and ten links to a Pear Tree thence westerly by the Cove and Taunton River Northerly partly on land Which I have Conveyed to my grand Daughter Nanah Babbitte together with the South Half of my Dwelling House above and below Alsconne half of all the out Buildings door yard and privileges thereunto belonging Also the orchard lying North of the Chaise House-----Also one other parcel of Land lying Eastward of the Roau bounded Westerly on Said Road Southerly partly on land of David Babbitte Jr. and partly on land of Bathsheba Sherman Easterly partly on Land of Benjamin Brightman and partly on land of Mine Northerly partly on land of Hannah & David Babbitte and partly on land of William B. Canedy & others.-----Also I give to my Said Wife Nancy Bowen the Divaden or Divedens Which may be declared by the Committee of the Fall River Manufacturing Company from time to time upon One of my Shares in the Said Fall River Manufactory during her life.

Also the use and improvement of two Cows twelve Sheep and One Horse together with all the Household furniture and Indore Movables and farming utensils usually Kept on the Said Watson farm not Otherwise Disposed of Also the use of my Pew number twenty five in the Old Meeting House together with One Hundred Dollars in Money and what Provisions I may have on hand at time of my Dicease. And whereas my Said Wife Nancy Bowen is now in a poor State of health and Case it Should So happen that She Should be incapable of Improving her Estate With prudence and Discretion I do hereby Appoint my friend Enoch French to take

Care of her and her Estate and to Apply the proceeds and profits thereof to her use and for her Comfort So long as she remains in Such helpless State.

The Aforesaid gifts to my Said Wife is on Condition that She Relinquish her Dower in my Estate.

2 I give and Devise to my Daughter Bathsheba Sherman Widow and to her Heirs and Assigns forever a lot of Land Situated lying and being in Troy Aforesaid bounded Southerly on land that I have given to my Grandsons Nathan & David Babbitte Westerly on the Main Road Northerly a li to begin at Said Road so that it Will make Said lot of land twenty four Rods wide from thence to run east Twenty Degrees South until it Comes to a double Wall which is to be the North bounds until it Comes to a Wall with Posts and Rails being a little more Sotherly and from the East end of the Wall last Aforesaid to run east twenty Degrees South till it Comes to another pice of Wall near the Wood land, and from thence east twenty Degrees south by a Angle of Marked trees until it Comes to Benjamin Brightmans land thence Southerly by Said Brightman land thence Southerly by Said Brightman land until it Comes to the land of the Said Nathan & David Babbitte Containing About forty Acres.

Also one other lot of land Situate in Said Troy bounded by a Wall until it Comes to the Eleventh link or Post in Said Wall thence west twenty Degrees north fourteen Rods and ten linke to a Pear Tree thence South fifty degrees west till it Comes to Sheffield Weavers land Southerly by land that I have given to Nathan & David Babbitte Easterly by the Said road Containing About four Acres more or less.

3 I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Susanah Sisson Widow five Dollars in addition to the Several Sums of Money and other property which I have heretofore advancet to her to be paid her Out of my Estate by my executors hereafter named.

4 I give and devise to my Daughter Elizabeth Borden Wife of Jonathan Borden her Heirs and Assigns my Pew Number twenty-five in the Old Meeting House after the decease of my Wife Nancy Bowen.

5 I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth Bowen one Feather bed bedding and Furniture belonging to the Same which she has now in her possession and one low Case of Drawes one Silver Spoon Marked I.R.M. one other Silver Spoon Marked I.R.M. Also a certain parcel of Land Situated in Troy Bounded beginning at the South east Corner of the lot to be Discribd by the Land of the Heirs of the late Abraham Bowen and Running Westerly by the Road that leads to Westport Seventy three Rods for a Corner thence Easterly partly by a Wall and partly by a Ditch Seventh three Rods to the Said Land of the Heirs of the Heirs of Abraham Bowen Diseast thence Southerly twenty-two Rods to the first Mentioned bounds at the Said Road Containing About ten Acres which includes two fenced lots and a piece of pasture And in Case I do here after Sell the above Said ten Acres of Land and put the proceeds or Amount of Sales thereof into the Bank which is to be establisht in Troy or if the Same

be done by my Executor hereafter named who is hereby Authorized to do the Same and put the Money arising from Such Sale into Said Bank as aforesaid if he shall think proper So to Doe and the profits arising from Such Bank Stock I give to my Said Ruth Bowen during her life.

I give and Devise to my Grandsons Abraham Borden Richard Borden Cook Borden Ladowick Borden & Zephaniah Borden After the Decease of Daughter Ruth Bowen the parsels of land last above discribd on the Bank Stock that may be made upon the Sale of the Said land to them their Heirs and Assigns equally to be Divided between them.

6. I give and Devise to my Granddaughter Hanah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte one lot of Land Situated in Sad Troy east of the North Wattuppa Pond Containing Sixty Acres bounded west on the Blossom Road Northerly on land of William B. Canedy East on a highway Sotherly on my land Said Lot is twenty three Rods wide to have and to hold the Same to her the Said Hanah Babbitte her Heirs and Assigns forever.

7. I give and devise to my grandsons Nathan & David Babbitte, Jr. their Heirs and Assigns forever one Lot of Land Situate lying and being in Troy aforesaid bounded Westerly on the road that leads from Fall River to Taunton Southerly on land of Sheffield Weaver and Others Easterly on land of Benjamin Brightman Northerly on land that I have given to Bathsheba Sherman being twenty Rods wide and Containing about forty Acres More or less also one other lot of Land with the Buildings thereon Situated in Said Troy bounded by a line to begin at a Corner of Sheffield Weavers land Adjoining the Road from thence Northerly by the Road Seventeen Rods to a Stake & Stones for a Corner bound thence West four Degrees north ten Rods and seven links to a Stake and heap of Stones thence West four degrees south eighteen Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones in the Marsh from thence Same Course to the Cove and to Said Weavers land thence Easterly by Said Weavers land to the first mentioned bounds Containing about three Acres more or less to Come into possession of the Same when they respectively Come to the age of twenty one Years they paying to there Sister Hannah Babbitte Fifty Dollars each in one year after they Come to the age Aforesaid----Also One pair of Oxen one Yoke one Chain ox Cart and horse Wagon Also after the Decease of My Wife Nancy all my out door Moovables not otherwise Disposed of in This my last Will equally to be Divided Between them & I give and bequeath unto my Son in law David Babbitte the use and improvement of the two Several lots of Land last bove Discribd until my Said grand Sons Nathan & David Babbitte to whom the fee in Said land is given Comes to the age of twenty one Years for the purpose of Enabling him to bring up the Said Nathan David & Hannah Babbitte to the age of twenty one Year.

8. I give and Divise unto my Daughter Patty Borden Widow her Heirs and Assigns forever one lot of Land Situated in Troy aforesaid east of the Watuppa Pond bounded Westerly and Southerly on land of Barney & Abraham Blossom Easterly on Job Terry or the head of the Grant Northerly on land that I have given to Amy Grinnell Wife of William Grinnell being Seven Rods wide--10 I give and divise to my grand Daughter Amy Grinnell wife of

Wm. Grinnell her heirs and Assigns a lot of Land Situated in Said Troy east of the Said Pond bounded West on land of Barney & Abraham Blossom South on land of Patty Borden east on Job Terry land North on land Hannah Cook Wife of William Cook the Same being Eight Rods Wide. 11. I give and Divise to my grand Daughter Hannah Cook wife of William Cook her Heirs and Assigns forever one lot of land Situated in Said Troy East of the Pond bounded Westerly on the Blossom Road land or Road Southerly on land of Amy Grinnell Easterly on land of Job Terry and Northerly on land of Mine and the Same being eight Rods Wide. 12. I give and Demise to my Son Paul Bowen his Heirs and Assigns forever one Certain piece & parcel of land Situate lying and being in the Township of Sipp'o in the County of Gauga State of New York bounded east on the Middle of Highway Northerly on Mr. Marshers land Westerly on land of Samuel Willis and Southerly on land of Said Willis being part of that tract of land that I bought of Daniel Brightman Containing About twenty four Acres More or Less.

13. Also I give and Divise to my Said Son Paul Bowen his heirs and Assigns After the Decease of my Wife Nancy Bowen one Shair in the Fall River Manufactory together with my Clock And also my Wearing Apparel and two Silver Spoons and Mahogany Desk and great Andirons The Said Desk and Andirons to be Delivered to him in two Months after my Decease by my Executor.

14. I give and devise to my grand Daughter Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte and to my Grandson Nathan Babbitte after the Decease of my Wife Nancy Bowen all the land with the buildings thereon which lyeth in my Watson Farm Westerly of Nathaniel Boomers land that I have not Otherwise Disposed of with the privileges and Appertenances thereof to there Heirs and Assigns forever to hold as tenants in Common.

15. I give and devise to my grand Children to wit Abraham Borden Amy Grinnell Wife of Wm. Grinnell Hannah Cook Wife of Wm. Cook Richard Borden Ladowick Borden Cook Borden & Zephaniah Borden one lot of land Situate partly in Said Troy & partly in Tiverton in the County of Newport bounded East on the Pond North on land of the Heirs of Nathan Durfee Deceast West on land of the Heirs of Abraham Bowen Deceast South on land of the Heirs of John Bowen Deceast to them there Heirs and Assigns to hold as tenants in Common.

16. I give and devise to my Son Paul Bowen to my grand Daughter Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte and to my grandson Nathan Babbitte five lots of land if not Otherwise Disposed of. The first Lot is Situated in Said Troy East of the Pond bounded West on the Blossom Road South on land of Hannah Cook East on the proprietors Way North on land of Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte The Second Lot of Land Situate in Said Troy bounded West on the Aforesaid Pond South East and North on lands of Barney and Abraham Blossom The third lot of land Situate in Troy Copicut Swamp bounded West on land of Abraham Wodell North on the Valentine lot East on the great lot Called the Borden lot and South on the Hathaway lot. The fourth lot of Said land is Situate in Somersette and is Called the Buterworth lot bounded Begining at A Corner of a Wall by John Fearces land from thence North 191 East five Chains and

forty Six links to land of the Pearce thence on Said land South 70 East five Chains and Sixty links to a heap of Stones on the South side of the Wall thence South 19 West five Chains and forty Six links to a heap of Stones to John Pearses land thence on Said land North 70l West five Chains and fifty eight links to the first Mentioned bounds Containing three Acres and fifty Rods.

The fifth lot of Said land Situate in Said Troy bounded Westerly on several house lots Southerly partly on house lots and partly on the Road that Leads to Westport Easterly partly on land of the Heirs of Abraham Bowen Deceased and partly on land of Ruth Bowen to them there Heirs and Assigns to hold as tenants in Common.----I give and Bequeath to my Grand Daughter Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte my Chaise and Chaise harness. I give and Devise to my grand Daughter Amandy Borden Wife of John C. Borden her Heirs and Assigns forever Certain lot of Land Situate in Troy Aforesaid bounded Westerly partly on land of James G. Bowen and Abraham Bowen and partly on land of Oliver Chase Northerly on a two Rod way and Sotherly on the Road that leads to Westport Containing about one acre and half an Acre be the Same more or less.----I give and Bequeath to my grand Daughter Nancy Bowen Daughter of Paul Bowen one Hundred Dollars to be paid to her When She Comes to the age of twenty One Years out of my Estate by my Executor herein After named--I give and Bequeath to my Grand Daughter Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte and Hannah Babbitte Daughter of the Said David all my household Furniture and indoor Movables except What I have herein before Otherwise Disposed To be equally Divided between them After the Decease of my Wife Nancy Bowen. ----I give Bequeath and Devise to Paul Bowen Hannah Babbitte Wife of David Babbitte and Nathan Babbitte after the Settlement of my Estate all the rest and Residue of My Estate Real and personal to them there Heirs and Assigns Equally to be Divided between them.

Lastly I hereby Nominate Constitute and Apoint my Friend Enoch French Sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament hereby Revoking and Abnulling all other and former Wills by me Made and Establishing and Confirming this Only as and for my last Will and Testament.

In testimony Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Twenty Second Day of March in the Year of Our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and twenty-five.

Signed-NATHAN BOWEN

Witness by
Edmund Estus
Hezakiah Willson
Charles Pitman

FOURTH GENERATION

PART I

3. Elizabeth (3) Bowen, daughter of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen born in Freetown September 24, 1763, and married Jonathan Borden of Tiverton, son of Christopher and Hannah (Borden) Borden, born May 5, 1751. The marriage intentions were published in Freetown, January 23, 1790. They were married in Freetown February 21, 1790.

Children of Elizabeth (3) Bowen and Jonathan Borden.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 14. I Hannah (4) Borden | b. Sept. 1, 1790 |
| 15. II Abraham (4) Borden | b. July 20, 1792 |
| 16. III Phebe (4) Borden | b. Sept 17, 1794 |
| 17. IV Thomas (4) Borden | |
| 18. V Rhoda (4) Borden | b. Mar. 21, 1798 |
| 19. VI Isaac (4) Borden | b. Jan. 8, 1800 |
| 20. VII Elizabeth (4) Borden | b. Nov. 3, 1803, married
Thomas Tarker, Freetown
Mass., Mar. 31, 1833. |

Mr. Borden was a farmer and mill owner, a very active business man, honest and straight-forward in his dealings and of a social and genial disposition. In the will of her grandfather, John Bowen, Elizabeth Bowen was bequeathed one oval table "standing in my store Bedroom."

4. Bathsheba (3) Bowen, the daughter of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen was born in Freetown Feb. 20, 1765, and married in Freetown Dec. 12, 1785, Paul Sherman, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sisson) Sherman, and moved to New York State. She died Aug. 27, 1732.

Children of Bathsheba (3) and Paul Sherman

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 21. I Joseph (4) Sherman, | moved to New Baltimore, N.Y. |
| 22. II Pardon (4) Cook Sherman | Moved to Buffalo, N.Y. |
| 23. III Thomas (4) Sherman | |
| 24. IV Hannah (4) Sherman | m. a Batterson |
| 25. V Minturn (4) Sherman | |
| 26. VI Phebe (4) Sherman | |
| 27. VII Clarissa (4) Sherman | m. John Jones. |

7. Rhoda (3) Bowen, daughter of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen, was born in Freetown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1770, and was married in Fall River Mass. Jan. 10, 1808 to David Babbitt, son of David and Alice (Huddleston) Babbitt, born April 4, 1782.

Children of Rhoda (3) Bowen and David Babbitt.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 28. I Nathan (4) Bowen Babbitt | b. Oct. 18, 1808 |
| 29. II Hannah (4) Borden Babbitt | b. July 29, 1811,
d. Wyoming N.Y. 1877. |

8. Abraham (3) Bowen, son of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen, was born March 2, 1773, in Freetown, and was married in Providence, R. I. January 1, 1795 to Ruth Graves, daughter of James and Hope (Borden) Graves, who was born

FOURTH GENERATION

PART I

August 6, 1769 and died in Troy (Fall River) August 4, 1824. He died in Troy (Fall River) March 9, 1824.

Children of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen.

50.	I	James G. (4) Bowen b. Freetown, now Fall River	Dec. 2, 1795
51.	II	John (4) " b. " " " " " " " " " "	Sept. 15, 1797
		d. " " " " " " " " " "	July 16, 1801
52.	III	Amanda (4) Malvina Fitzallen Bowen b. Freetown	Sept. 22, 1799
53	IV	Zephaniah (4) Bowen b. " " " " " " " " " "	April 13, 1801
		d. Troy (now Fall River)	Sept. 7, 1820
54	V	Abraham (4) Bowen b. Fall River Mass.	Aug. 28, 1803
55	VI	Jennet (4) Bowen b. Troy	Sept. 18, 1805
56	VII	Nathan (4) Bowen b. " " " " " " " " " "	May 12, 1808
		d. " " " " " " " " " "	Nov. 22, 1808
57	VIII	Ruth Victoria (4) Bowen b. Troy	Dec. 22, 1809
58	IX	Aldeberonto (4) Phoscofornia Bowen b. Troy	June 6, 1811

Abraham (3) Bowen was Representative of Fall River 1804-1807-1808-1821. Selectman 1806-1807. He was Post-master from 1816 until 1824 at the time of his death. Below is a copy of Abraham (3) Bowen's appointment as Post-master, the original of which is in the possession of J. Whitney Bowen.

Return J. Meigs, Jr. Post-Master General
of the
United States of America

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting: Know Ye. That confiding in the Integrity, Ability and Punctuality of Abraham Bowen Esq., I do appoint him a Post-master and authorize him to execute the duties of that Office at Fall River, in the County of Bristol and state of Massachusetts-according to the Laws of the United States and such Regulations conformable thereto, as he shall receive from me: To Hold the said Office of Post-Master, with all the Powers, Privileges and Emoluments to the same belonging during the pleasure of the Post-master General of the United States for the time being.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of my Office to be affixed at Washington City, the eighteenth day of March in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen and of the Independence of the United States the fortieth.

R. J. Meigs, Jr.

Registered April, 1816
Stephn W. Gray
Clerk

There is some confusion caused by the various changes in the nomenclature undergone by the little village of Fall River in its early days. Fall River was set off

from the Town of Freetown in 1803, but Abraham (3) Bowen who had visited Troy, N. Y. thought he saw a resemblance between the two places and in 1804 persuaded his fellow townsmen to change the name from Fall River to Troy. Troy it remained until 1833, but Fall River or "Falls River" seems also to have been used some time during this period.

Also a part of Fall River was in Rhode Island, the State line running not far south of what is now the centre of the City, but in 1862 the boundary was changed so the present city of Fall River, Mass., included what was formerly Fall River, R. I. and a section of Tiverton as well.

Abraham (3) Bowen resided at the north-east corner of Main and Bedford Streets and his farm extended from the Bay on the West to Watuppa Pond on the east. He was a promoter of one of the first cotton mills built in Fall River, the Fall River Manufactory, formerly called the White Mill, organized with a capital of \$40,000 and erected in 1813 and in the absence of banks the funds collected for this purpose (in the form of silver dollars) were kept in his tall clock. This clock is now in the possession of a descendant.

At that period there was no public house of entertainment in Fall River. Abraham Bowen's house was centrally located, and he and his wife freely entertained clergymen and other persons of consequence who had occasion to visit the town.

The Pocasset Manufacturing Company was incorporated in 1822 with Abraham Bowen one of the original stockholders.

10. Martha (3), (or Patty) Bowen, daughter of Nathan (2) and Hannah (Cook) Bowen, was born in Freetown, July 13, 1777, and died Nov. 16, 1829. She married in Freetown, Feb. 12, 1795, Richard Borden, son of Richard and Hope (Cook) Borden, who was born in 1752, and died April 9, 1824.

Children of Martha (3) Bowen and Richard Borden.

39	I	Abraham (4) Bowen Borden	b. July 8, 1798
40	II	Thomas (4) Borden 2nd	b. May 1, 1800
41	III	Amey (4) Borden	b. Feb. 11, 1802
42	IV	Hannah (4) Borden	b. Dec. 5, 1803 d. Sept. 27, 1890
43	V	Richard (4) Borden 2nd	b. Dec. 22, 1805
44	VI	Rowena (4) Borden	b. Feb. 8, 1808 d. March 14, 1836
45	VII	Cook (4) Borden	b. Jan. 18, 1810
46	VIII	Ladownik (4) Borden	b. March 14, 1812
47	IX	Zephaniah (4) Borden	b. July 18, 1814
48	X	Andrew (4) Borden	b. Dec. 28, 1816 d. Dec. 23, 1820

Andrew died from the kick of a horse.

Richard and Patty resided in the house on the east side of South Main Street next to the corner of South Main and Borden Streets. It was long known as the "Patty Borden" house, though of late years it has undergone extensive alterations and changes and is now (1941) occupied by stores and offices. In this house the children were all born and lived for many years. At that time Richard owned a very large portion of the territory lying south of the mill stream and extending to the Rhode Island line and from Main Street east to the pond, as well as a strip on the west between Main Street and the river. He died about the year 1824 and the commissioners who appraised his estate estimated the value of his land at \$2,000. At that time the village contained about 300 inhabitants and the whole town had less than 2,000. Six years later on the death of his widow, the same land was appraised at \$27,000.

Richard Borden left no will but in Bristol County Probate Records Vol. 62, p. 402, it shows a division of the estate was made June 28, 1825, and that on March 4, 1825, Sheffel Weaver, Joseph G. Read, and Nathaniel B. Borden of Troy were appointed appraisers of the estate. This is a very lengthy document and divides the property (\$3600) among his nine children, Abraham, Thomas, Richard, Ladwick, Cook, Hannah, Amy, Grinnell, Roanna Borden and Zephaniah. He gives \$400 worth of property to each of these children.

13. Paul (3) Bowen son of Nathan (2) and Nancy (Read) Bowen born Fall River, Mass., March, 5, 1800. m. Elizabeth Settled in Cayuga County, New York.

FIFTH GENERATION

14. Hannah (4) Borden, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (3) (Bowen) Borden, was born Sept. 1, 1790 and died June 25, 1874. She was married in Fall River, June 13, 1819 to David Babbitt, who was born in Fall River, April 4, 1782, the son of David and Alice (Huddleston) Babbitt. She was his second wife, and died in Venice, Cayuga County, N. Y. Feb. 18, 1857.

Children of Hannah (4) Borden and David Babbitt

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--|
| 49 I | David (5) Babbitt | d. 1833/4 |
| 50 II | Rhoda (5) Babbitt | b. Dec. 17, 1810 d. Nov. 23, 1894
m. Thomas Taber of Venice, N.Y. |
| 51 III | Freeman (5) Weaver | Babbitt b. June 28, 1821.
Resided Venice, N. Y. |
| 52 IV | Jerome (5) Babbitt | b. May 25, 1823 d. July 2, 1906
Resided Middlebury, N. Y. |
| 53 V | Eveline (5) Augusta | Babbitt b. July 23, 1826
m. Richard Atwater of Ledyard,
N. Y. |
| 54 VI | Horatio (5) Leonard | Babbitt b. Mch. 20, 1828
Resided in 1857 in Richfield.
Mich. |

15. Abraham (4) Borden, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (3) (Bowen) Borden, was born July 20, 1792 and died October 28, 1864 in Westport, R. I. (Mass.) He married January 17, 1815 Phebe Barker, daughter of Lemuel and Maria (Tripp) Barker of Dartmouth.

Children of Abraham (4) and Phebe (Barker) Borden

55	I	Christopher (5) Borden	b. Oct. 20, 1815	m. Feb. 11, 1840 Lucy H. Davis
56	II	Rhoda (5) Borden	b. Oct. 12, 1820	m. Dec. 25, 1839 Abial Davis
57	III	Maria B. (5) Borden	b. Dec. 4, 1826	m. Nov. 28, 1861 Weston Jenney Capt.

Abraham Borden was a man of quiet disposition and somewhat reserved in manner. He inherited a farm from his father, and himself purchased more land making an estate of some 270 acres. In addition to farming, he engaged in lumbering. Mr. Borden lived throughout his life in the house in which he was born. The farm was inherited by his son, Christopher and has remained in the Borden family up to the present time (1941).

16. Phebe (4) Borden, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bowen) Borden, born in Tiverton, R. I. Benjamin Durfee, son of Richard and Patience (Borden) Durfee, born Tiverton, R. I. Jan. 28, 1792 died Fall River, Mass. August 21, 1857.

Children of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee

58	I	Stephen (5) Durfee	b. Dec. 26, 1812
59	II	Elizabeth (5) A. Durfee	b. Jan. 27, 1815
60	III	William (5) B. "	b. Jan. 29, 1817
61	IV	Alanson (5) "	b. Feb. 6, 1819
62	V	Jonathan (5) B. "	b. May 25, 1821
63	VI	Richard (5) "	b. Oct. 12, 1823
64	VII	Benjamin (5) "	b. Aug. 20, 1826
65	VIII	Ariadne (5) "	b. June 19, 1828
66	IX	Isaac (5) B. "	b. July 16, 1832
67	X	Ephraim (5) Wanton "	b. Oct. 31, 1835

18. Rhoda (4) Borden; the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (3), (Bowen) Borden, was born March 21, 1798 and married Pardon Cook

Children of Pardon and Rhoda (4), (Borden) Cook

68	I	Ariadne (5) Cook	married a Bancroft
69	II	Irving (5) "	"
70	III	Nelson (5) "	b. March 17, 1834

19. Isaac (4) Borden, the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (3) (Bowen) Borden was born Jan. 8, 1800. He married Jan. 11, 1821 Abby Borden, who was born April 3, 1801, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Church) Borden. Isaac (4) Borden and his wife both died in New Bedford, Mass.

Children of Isaac (4) and Abby (Borden) Borden

71	I	Louisa	(5)	Borden	b. Nov. 20, 1821	died in infancy
72	II	Alanson	(5)	"	b. Jan. 7, 1823	
73	III	Frederick	(5)	A "	b. Aug. 24, 1824	m. Sarah Welch (1) Huldah Beach (2)
74	IV	Amasa	(5)	G "	b. June 22, 1826	m. Mary Fleury of Venice, N. Y.
75	V	Fernando	(5)	"	b. Nov. 19, 1827	
76	VI	Amantha	(5)	"	b. Dec. 13, 1829	m. June 6, 1856 Volney Tupper
77	VII	Lysander	(5)	"	b. Aug. 3, 1831	m. Sarah Dodel
78	VIII	Isaac	(5)	N "	b. May 15, 1834	m. Abigail Buttler
79	IX	Daniel	(5)	W "	b. April 10, 1841	Killed in the battle of Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862.

26. Phebe (4) Sherman the daughter of Paul and Bathsheba (3) (Bowen) Sherman married Allen Gilbert Brown.

Children of Allen Gilbert and Phebe (4) (Sherman) Brown

80	I	Eliza	Brown			
81	II	John	(5)	K. Brown		
82	III	Dorothy	(5)	Brown	b. May 26, 1811	
83	IV	Mary	(5)	"		
84	V	Harriet	(5)	"		
85	VI	Susan	(5)	"		
86	VII	Anne	(5)	"		

28. Nathan (4) Bowen Babbitt the son of David and Rhoda (3) (Bowen) Babbitt was born Oct. 18, 1808 and died Nov. 27, 1890. He was married in Fall River, June 21, 1832, to Sophronia Holloway who was born March 27, 1810 and died Aug. 23, 1887. He removed to Western New York near Venice about 1846.

Children of Nathan (4) and Sophronia (Holloway) Babbitt

87	I	David	(5)	Babbitt	b. Oct. 20, 1834	m. Apr. 17, 1859 Mary A. Hathaway of Freetown, Mass. b. Feb. 13, 1839.
88	II	John	(5)	D. Babbitt	b. Dec. 10, 1835	
89	III	Carrie	(5)	A "	b. June 23, 1840	d. Jan. 3, 1859
90	IV	Edwin	(5)	N "	b. Jan. 14, 1849	
91	V	Eliphlet	(5)	David Babbitt	b.	died young

30. James (4) G. Bowen, son of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Freetown (now Fall River) Dec. 2, 1795. He married in Providence, R. I. Jan. 29, 1828, Mary Allen daughter of Samuel and Prudence Allen, who was born Manchester, England Oct. 12, 1803/4. He died in Fall River, Feb. 16, 1852. She died in Fall River Oct. 16, 1874.

FIFTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of James G. and Mary (Allen) Bowen

92	I	James	(5)	G. Bowen Jr.	b. Fall River, March 11, 1829
93	II	Mary	(5)	"	b. " " Jan. 27, 1830 d. next day
94	III	Joseph	(5)	H. "	b. " " April 29, 1831 d. young
95	IV	Mary	(5)	Louise "	b. " " April 5, 1835
					d. May 20, 1835
96	V	Mary	(5)	Josephine "	b. Fall River, May 5, 1835
97	VI	Josephine	(5)	"	b. " " May 16, 1836 d. Aug. 1836
98	VII	Minerva	(5)	Louise "	b. " " Jan. 7, 1840 d. young
99	VIII	Marcus	(5)	Allen "	b. " " Nov. 27, 1840
100	IX	Charlotte	(5)	Maria "	b. " " d. young.

At the death of his father in 1824 James G. Bowen succeeded him as postmaster of Fall River and held that office until 1831. He was otherwise prominent in the business life of Fall River. At one time he was selectman of the town. James G. Bowen in conjunction with Dr. Turner erected a large dwelling house at the North West corner of Davol and Turner Streets. This was used for some time as a tavern and that section of the town became known as Bowenville. James Bowen had a gift for figures and it is related that people liked to put intricate problems to him which he performed rapidly in his head.

32. Amanda (4) Malvina Fitzallen Bowen, daughter of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Freetown (now Fall River.) Sept. 22, 1799; and died in Fall River, April 17, 1826; she was married in Fall River, Jan. 2, 1823 to John C. Borden son of William and Elizabeth (Corey) Borden born March 24, 1793 and died March 26, 1833. (She was the second wife.)

Children of Amanda (4) Malvina Fitzallen Bowen and John C. Borden

101	I	John	(5)	C. Borden	b. Aug. 30, 1823 d. Dec. 10, 1828
102	II	Nathan	(5)	"	d. Apr. 11, 1826

John (4) C. Borden was married three times: 1-To Eliza B. Sladé, 2-To Amanda Bowen, 3-To Mary Ann Manchester 1828.

34. Abraham (4) Bowen, son of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Fall River, Aug. 26, 1803 and died Jan. 24, 1889. He was married in Fall River, Feb. 1827 to Sarah Ann Read, the daughter of Joseph Evans and Sybil (Valentine) Read who was born in Fall River, Apr. 17, 1804 and died July 3, 1891. They always resided in Fall River.

Children of Abraham (4) and Sarah Ann (Read) Bowen

103	I	Ellen	(5)	Augusta Bowen	b. Fall River, Mass. Feb. 15, 1830
104	II	Joseph	(5)	Abraham Bowen	b. " " Oct. 10, 1832
105	III	Sarah	(5)	Victoria "	b. " " Dec. 8, 1839
					d. Jan. 9, 1928 in the same house, then 43, now

175 Rock St. and probably in the same room in which she was born 88 years before.

Abraham (4) Bowen was of a kindly and generous nature, intelligent and well read and in his earlier years he taught school for a time. He was very independant in his ideas and somewhat eccentric in his manner and this eccentricity became more marked after he was identified with the Second Advent Society. He was tall and spare in figure with brown hair, aquiline nose, and eyes of very dark blue. Mr. Frank W. Hutt in his History of Bristol County says: "Mr. Bowen took an influential part in the business and intellectual activities of his time. Engaged in a teaming business for a number of years, his more important commercial activity was as a member of the grain and shipping firm of Read & Bowen.

"For a long period of time he edited and published a periodical entitled "All Sorts" and his editorial comments upon the fancies and foibles of his time were eminently illuminative and constructive. His death, which occurred January 24, 1899, removed from Fall River a citizen whose usefulness was by no means to be measured by the number of his years, even though he lived to a ripe age."

In 1842 The Gazette was published by Stephen Hart and Abraham Bowen. It lasted about a year.

Mr. Bowen married Sarah Ann Read, eldest of the nine children of Major Joseph Evans and Sybil (Valentine) Read. For the first few years of their married life the couple resided in a house owned by Mr. Bowen's sister, Mrs. Jason Archer at the south-east corner of Main and Franklin Streets but prior to October 1832, Mr. Bowen built the house, still standing at 175 Rock Street. In this house his two younger children and his grand-daughter were born and in this house he and his wife continued to reside for the remainder of their long lives. It is now (1941) owned by his great grandson, J. Whitney Bowen.

Mrs. Abraham Bowen was a very industrious and capable woman of few words but strong character, highly respected by all who knew her. She was born in a house, still standing (1941) in the northern part of Fall River on the east side of the main road not far from the Free-town line which was built by her grand-father William Valentine but spent the greater part of her youth on the farm where St. Joseph's Church and rectory now stand, her father having moved there when she was about seven years of age. Mrs. Bowen obtained her early education in the little red school house on the west side of North Main Street.

35. Jennet (4) Bowen, daughter of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Troy (now Fall River) Sept. 16, 1805 and died in Fall River, Jan. 19, 1883. She was married (intentions Fall River, Nov. 28, 1825) to Dr. Jason H. Archer of Wrentham, Mass., son of Amos and Lois

(Hawes) Archer, who was born in Wrentham, Mass. Feb. 10, 1794; he died Jan. 22, 1864 in Wrentham.

In their early married life they resided at the corner of No. Main and Franklin Streets, Fall River. In 1852 they moved to Wrentham but some years after Dr. Archer's death Mrs. Archer returned to Fall River and bought the house at the corner of Broadway and Osborn. Mrs. Archer as a girl attended the Academy of Miss Saunders and Miss Beach in Dorchester, Mass. Her youngest sister Aldeberonto used to tell of riding up to Boston with her parents in a buggy to visit Jeannette at Boarding School. Mrs. Archer was a woman of strong character and was highly respected in the community.

Dr. Archer was educated at Brown University and Harvard Medical School and studied medicine with the celebrated Dr. William Ingalls of Boston. He settled in Fall River where he became a successful practitioner and a leading citizen. He took an active part in public affairs and was elected the first President of the Massachusetts Bank. He was also the first city physician of Fall River. Dr. and Mrs. Archer were among the incorporators of the First Congregational Church in Fall River. In 1851 they removed to Wrentham and occupied the house which afterward for several years was the home of Helen Keller.

Children of Jennet (4) Bowen and Dr. Jason H. Archer

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|--|---|
| 106 | I | Amanda (5) Malvina Archer | b. Fall River Oct. 9, 1826
d. unmarried May 23, 1904 |
| | | She was educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary So. Hadley, Mass. | |
| 107 | II | Caroline (5) Augusta Archer | b. Fall River July 7, 1835 |
| 108 | III | John (5) Jason Archer | b. " " July 26, 1845
d. unmarried Oct. 31, 1882 |

John (5) Jason Archer was educated at Brown University graduating in the class of 1866. Soon after he was appointed instructor of English literature in the Annapolis but an illness so impaired his sight, he was obliged to relinquish this position. Returning home Mr. Archer began the study of law and after admission to the bar began to practice in Fall River. He was associated with James F. Jackson Esq. in the firm of Archer & Jackson. Mr. Archer received the appointment of associate justice of the District Court and was prominent in educational affairs. Mr. Archer was a man of high character, superior ability and scholarly attainments and held a leading position in his chosen profession although comparatively a young man at the time of his death.

37. Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen, daughter of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Fall River, Dec. 22, 1809 and died in Mound City Linn County, Kansas, Sept. 6, 1869 Married in Batavia, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1835 to Dr. William Holland Webster, son of Cyrus and Rhoda Francis Webster, born Sept. 11, 1799 Blanford, Mass. died in Batavia, N. Y. Dec. 11, 1841.

Children of Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen and Dr. William H. Webster

109	I	Frances (5) Elizabeth Webster	b. Batavia N.Y. Mar. 16, 1836
110	II	William (5) Cyrus "	b. " " Apr. 25, 1838
111	III	Charles (5) Abram "	b. " " Mar. 28, 1840
112	IV	James (5) Graves "	b. " " Nov. 1, 1841
			d. in infancy

Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen was married to William H. Webster while she was visiting at the residence of Paul T. Sherman in Batavia. She was married at 10 A.M. March 24 A.D. 1835 by Rev. James A. Bowles.

William H. Webster was graduated from William College and attended Yale Medical School. In the State Library Hartford Conn. "Durfee's Annals of Williams College" William Webster is mentioned as of the Class of 1826. He spent three years studying with Dr. Samuel B. Barstow of Granville, Mass. Went to Conestoga, N. Y. and later to Batavia where he practiced medicine. Mrs. Etta (Mackaman) Howland has in her possession a letter written by Dr. Bronson Alcott to her mother, Mrs. Frances (Webster) Mackaman, in which he says her father was a classmate of his and a fine physician.

38. Aldeberonto Phoscofornia (4) Bowen, daughter of Abraham (3) and Ruth (Graves) Bowen was born in Troy, Mass. June 7, 1811 and died in Wareham, Mass. July 8, 1905. Married in Fall River, April 3, 1804 to Andrew Coatsworth Fearing, who was born in Wareham Oct. 3, 1804, and died in Wareham, Jan. 16, 1878, the son of John Fearing and Nabby.

Children of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscofornia Bowen and Andrew Coatsworth Fearing.

113	I	Elizabeth (5) Fearing	b. March 4, 1830
114	II	Amanda (5) Malvina	b. Jan. 3, 1832 d. Dec. 9, 1834
115	III	Ellen (5) Frances	b. Sept. 27, 1833
116	IV	Andrew (5) Coatsworth Jr.	b. July 16, 1835 d. June 19, 1911 unmarried
117	V	George (5) Gibbs	b. Aug. 1, 1837 d. Feb. 28, 1839
118	VI	Thatcher (5)	b. July 18, 1839 d. May 7, 1843
119	VII	Henry (5) Gibbs	b. Aug. 20, 1841 d. Feb. 5, 1899 unmarried d. So. Wareham, Mass.
120	VIII	Marion (5) Marshall	b. Oct. 14, 1843 d. Nov. 13, 1845
121	IX	William (5) Sedley	b. Sept. 27, 1844
122	X	Charles (5) Bowen	b. Dec. 29, 1846
123	XI	Frank (5)	b. June 20, 1849 d. 1860
124	XII	Eveline (5) Breed	b. Apr. 1, 1855 d. unmarried 1871

Aldeberonto (4) Bowen was educated at a private school for young ladies in Fairhaven. She is said to have been very beautiful at the time of her marriage. Mr. Fearing too was fine looking and they made a very handsome couple. Mr. Fearing was a wholesale dry goods merchant and importer in Boston, so the young bride went there to live and entered with zest into the fashionable life of the city, her vivacity and social graces fitting

her to take a leading part. For many years their home was at 42 Louisburg Square. Most of Mrs. Fearing's twelve children were born in Boston. After Mr. Fearing failed in health the family moved to So. Wareham, Mass. and took up their residence in the old homestead on Fearing Hill, where their youngest child was born. Mrs. Fearing retained her vivacity and love of company all her life. She kept open house at Fearing Hill, welcoming with true hospitality her friends and relatives. In her later years she often spent the winter with some of her children in New York or Brooklyn making nothing of the journey more difficult then than now even when well on in her eighties. She died in the old Fearing Homestead at the advanced age of ninety-three.

39. Abraham (4) Bowen Borden, born July 8, 1798, son of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden married 1st Phoebe Davenport, who was born Aug. 25, 1789. She died Oct. 13, 1853. He married 2nd Nov. 23, 1854 Phoebe Willmarth who was born July 5, 1801 and died July 2, 1883. Abraham Bowen Borden died Dec. 6, 1882.

Children of Abraham (4) Bowen Borden and Phoebe (Davenport) Borden

125	I	Andrew (5) Jackson Borden	b. Sept. 13, 1822	Fall River
126	II	Lurana (5) Fall River	b. Nov. 5, 1824	d. Aug. 25, 1825
127	III	Laurana (5) " "	b. Aug. 10, 1826	
128	IV	Phoebe (5) Ann "	b. Feb. 19, 1829	d. Aug. 29, 1855

40. Thomas (4) Borden 2nd, the son of Richard and Martha (3) (Bowen) Borden was born May 1, 1800 and died Jan. 17, 1886. He married 1st Feb. 8, 1824 Catherine Luther who died on April 8, 1874 at the age of 84.

Children of Thomas (2) and Catherine (Luther) Borden

129	Mary Ann Borden	d. June 16, 1910	aged 82
130	John Luther "		
131	Child		

m. 2nd Mary Borden Brow daughter of Joseph Borden and widow of James Brow.

From the Fall River News of Jan. 18, 1886:- "The late Mr. Thomas Borden was employed in his earlier years in some of the stone quarries for which our city is famous. Having acquired by inheritance, to which he added by habits of temperance and frugality a handsome property, he was not engaged in active business for a number of years. He was a director in the Union National Bank for thirty-five years and occupied that position at the time of his death. He leaves a widow and a daughter. His first wife preceded him to the other world about twelve years ago. His home on Hartwell Street is now occupied by a great grandson of his sister Amey."

41. Amey (4) Borden, daughter of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born Feb. 11, 1802 and died Dec. 11, 1877 aged 75. She married 1st Nov. 3, 1822

William Grinnell who died in 1832 age 31.

Children of Amey (4) Borden and William Grinnell

132	I	Louisa	(5)	Borden Grinnell	b. Sept. 23, 1823
					m. Nathaniel Lake
133	II	Juliette	(5)	"	b. Aug. 23, 1825
134	III	Almy	(5)	"	b. Oct. 29, 1827
135	IV	Rowena	(5)	"	b. Aug. 31, 1830

m. 2nd Jeremiah Wilcox born March 29, 1835, died 1865 age 62.

Children of Amey (4) (Borden) Grinnell and Jeremiah Wilcox

136	V	Martha	(5)	Wilcox	
137	VI	William	(5)	G. Wilcox	b. 1836

Hannah Borden, daughter of Richard and Martha (3) (Bowen) Borden was born in Fall River Dec. 5, 1803 and died in Fall River Sept. 27, 1890. She married William Cook Nov. 24, 1824. He died July 12, 1880 at 81 yr. 11 mo. He was born in Tiverton son of Peter and Anna Cook.

Children of William and Hannah (4) (Borden) Cook

138	I	William	(5)	M. Cook	b. Jan. 16, 1826
139	II	Hiram	(5)	Cook.	b. 1828 d. Apr. 6, 1859
140	III	Amanda	(5)	F. Cook	b. May 31, 1830 d. May 30, 1915.
141	IV	Hannah	(5)	Borden Cook	b. Aug. 11, 1832 d. Oct. 3, 1912
142	V	Edwin	(5)	Dexter	" b. d. Aug. 20, 1858
143	VI	Hiram	(5)	Edwin	" b. d. Aug. 25, 1842

From the Fall River News Jan. 18, 1886. "Of this large family (Richard & Patty's) only one survives, Mrs. Hannah Cook, widow of the late William Cook who with her two daughters, resides at the old homestead No. 30 Third Street. She is now in her 83rd year (Jan. 18, 1886) and her memory retains many interesting facts and incidents connected with the early history of Fall River."

"Mrs. Cook was the first to discover the skeleton of the Indian which was buried in the sand bank. The site of which is now occupied by the building of the Manufacturers' Gas Co. and which has since been rendered famous by Longfellow in his poem entitled "The Skeleton in Armor." The discovery was made about 55 years ago. The skeleton is supposed to have been that of an Indian chief, as he was buried in a sitting posture facing the sun, a large plate of brass over his head, a bunch of brass arrows packed in moss at his side, and around his waist a belt composed of brass tubes, each about four inches in length strung upon thongs of cowhide. Other relics were also found with this skeleton. It was decided to preserve the skeleton and it was placed in a glass case, together with the various articles found with it and removed to the F. R. Athenaeum where it remained, visited by thousands of the curious till the great fire of 1843, when the building was destroyed with all its contents. There are various accounts of the manner

in which Hannah Cook came upon the skeleton but the most authentic and probable one is that she went out to the sand bank to secure sand for scouring knives and while thus engaged discovered the skeleton."

43. Richard Borden 2nd son, of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born Dec. 22, 1805 and died May 29, 1872. He married Oct. 1829 Lucy Cook, who died May 27, 1870 age 67.

Children of Richard (4) Borden and Lucy (Cook) Borden

144	I	Hiram (5) C. Borden	b. July 24, 1832
145	II	Charles (5) William Borden	b. 1833
146	III	Nelson (5) C. Borden	b. Apr. 15, 1835

He was married for the second time Nov. 2, 1870 in New Bedford to Rhoda M. Brownell. No issue.

45. Cook (4) Borden, son of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born in Fall River, Mass. Jan. 18, 1810 and died Sept. 20, 1880. He married Mary Ann Bessey, daughter of Silas and Avis (Borden) Bessey on Jan. 1, 1832. She died Oct. 6, 1894. She was born Aug. 19, 1810.

Children of Cook (4) Borden and Mary Ann (Bessey) Borden

147	I	Mary Jane (5) Borden	b. Fall River May 10, 1833	d. Oct. 10, 1835
148	II	Mary Jane (5) "	b. Fall River Sept. 1, 1834	
149	III	Theodore W. (5) "	b. " " Aug. 25, 1836	
150	IV	Avis Anna (5) "	b. " " Sept. 14, 1838	d. Sept. 19, 1839
151	V	Philip H. (5) "	b. " " June 8, 1841	
152	VI	Jerome Cook (5) "	b. " " Oct. 5, 1843	d. May 1844
153	VII	Jerome Cook (5) "	b. " " Sept. 30, 1845	

Cook (4) Borden was 7th in line from Richard Borden, one of the first settlers of Portsmouth, R. I. He lived all his adult life on Fourth Street where he built his house on part of the old Borden farm. He first worked for Frost and Gurney, the original lumber dealers in Fall River. In 1833 he went into the lumber business for himself. He sold a piece of his inherited land west of Main Street for \$1200-for capital to start with. He was established first near Lindsey's Wharf, then in 1846 bought the present yard at Bowenville where the business has been carried on ever since, later by his sons and now by his great-grandson. Before the boundary line between Rhode Island and Massachusetts was changed, he was at one time a member of the Legislature of Rhode Island and was active in both Tiverton and Fall River town and city government. At one time he had interests in lumbering in Western Pennsylvania. He was an incorporator of the Saving's Bank in Tiverton in 1881-now the Citizens Saving's Bank in Fall River; an incorporator of Tecumseh Mills in 1866; of Chace Mills in 1871; President of Fall River Spool & Bobbin Co.; a director of Richard Borden Mfg. Co. The first treasurer of the street railway company; a member of Board of Investment of Union Saving's

FIFTH GENERATION

PART I

Bank; President of National Union Bank 1874-1880; an active member of First Baptist Church. He was very fond of fishing and of wood carving.

Three sons Theodore, Philip, and Jerome C. Borden succeeded their father at his death but after a few years, Theodore and Philip retired and Jerome carried on until his death in 1930. Management then passed to Richard Cook Borden Hartley, great-grandson of the founder who is at present head of the business.

Originally the business was located at the foot of Central Street but in 1846, to accommodate his growing lumber trade, Cook Borden purchased the present site, a large tract on the water front at Bowenville.

46. Ladowick (4) Borden, son of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born in Fall River March 14, 1812 and died Oct. 6, 1874. He married Sept. 8, 1833 Maria Briggs, who was born 1811 and died in 1838.

Children of Ladowick (4) and Maria (Briggs) Borden

- | | | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------|---------|---------|
| 154 | I | Maria (5) Borden | b. 1834 | d. 1834 |
| 155 | II | Matthew (5) Borden | b. 1836 | d. 1836 |

married 2nd Eliza Darling Jan. 28, 1843 b. 1811
d. 1848
Children

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------|---------|-----------------|
| 156 | I | Maria (5) Borden | b. 1844 | |
| 157 | II | Eliza Ann (5) Borden | b. 1846 | d. 1848 |
| 158 | III | Holden S. (5) | " | b. 1847 d. 1848 |

Married 3rd Feb. 28, 1849 Eliza T. Chace
Married 4th Oct. 19, 1864 Ruhama Crocker who
died June 18, 1879.

47. Zephaniah (4) Borden, son of Martha (3) (Patty) Bowen and Richard Borden was born in Fall River July 18, 1814 and died Feb. 21, 1884. He married 1st Mary Perry who died Oct. 8, 1863, aged 37.

Children of Zephaniah (4) and Mary (Perry) Borden

- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------------|---------|------------------|
| 159 | I | Rowena (5) Borden | b. 1837 | d. July 31, 1838 |
| 160 | II | Mary (5) Maria Borden | | |
| 161 | III | Anjeannette (5) Borden | | |
| 162 | IV | Charles (5) Richard Borden | | |

Married 2nd Lydia Sherman d. Mar. 14, 1902 age 88.
No issue.

Zephaniah (4) Borden removed to Acoaxet and had a very large farm. His grandchildren still own much land there.

SIXTH GENERATION

PART I

Christopher (5) Borden, son of Abraham (4) and Phoebe (Barker) Borden was born in Tiverton, R. I. Oct. 20, 1815 and died in Westport, Dec. 12, 1894. He married Feb. 11, 1839 Lucy H. Davis daughter of Peter and Sarah S. (Howland) Davis who was born in Westport Feb. 11, 1818 and died Mar. 10, 1897.

Children of Christopher (5) Borden and Lucy (Davis) Borden

163	I	Jonathan (6)	Borden	b. May 15, 1841	
164	II	Alice A. (6)	"	b. Nov. 16, 1842	
165	III	Mary E. (6)	"	b. Dec. 7, 1844	
166	IV	Orthniel (6) T	"	b. Aug. 4, 1848	d. Jan. 22, 1866
167	V	Edwin (6)	"	b. June 26, 1850	
168	VI	Phebe S. (6)	"	b. Apr. 14, 1858	

Orthniel, a youth of bright promise was accidentally and fatally shot in his 20th year.

Christopher (5) Borden was born in that part of Tiverton, R. I. that later became the town of Westport, Mass. on land that had been occupied by his ancestors for generations. He was reared amid agricultural pursuits and attended the neighborhood schools, continuing his studies at the Friend's School, Providence, R. I. He became associated with and later succeeded his father in the conduct of the farm and in the lumbering business. Although occupying the same farm, Mr. Borden lived in two states and three towns, Tiverton, R. I., Westport, and Fall River, Mass. owing to the changes in boundary lines. Mr. Borden was much in public service, was a member of the Town Council of Tiverton; frequently served as Selectman of Westport; was a member of the auditing committee for years and held other minor offices. He possessed the confidence of his fellow citizens and was frequently called upon to settle estates. Mr. Borden was a man of cheerful and genial disposition. His political affiliations were first with the Whigs and later with the Republican party.

56. Rhoda (5) Borden daughter of Abraham (4) and Phebe (Barker) Borden was born in Westport, Oct. 12, 1821 and died Feb. 2, 1897 in Westport. She married Dec. 25, 1839 Abial Davis, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Wordell) Davis, born in Westport, Oct. 1, 1814. He died in Westport, Nov. 22, 1866.

Children of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis

169	I	Amanda (6)	Maria Davis	b. Westport	Dec. 30, 1844
170	II	Phoebe (6)	Borden	b. "	Aug. 11, 1841
171	III	Charles (6)	Abial	b. "	Aug. 25, 1847 d. Aug. 19, 1848
172	IV	Abial (6)	Frank	b. "	Apr. 23, 1853
173	V	Ruth (6)	Barker	b. "	Dec. 6, 1849

57. Maria (5) B. Borden, daughter of Abraham (4) and Phebe (Barker) Borden was born in Westport, Dec. 4, 1826 and died in Westport in 1862. She was married in Fall River, R. I. Nov. 28, 1861 to (Capt.) Weston Jenney, son of Weston and Mary Jenney.

She was Capt. Jenney's second wife and died one year after her marriage to him. Capt. Jenney was a master mariner.

58. Stephen (5) Durfee, son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Fall River, Dec. 26, 1812 and died in Stoneham, Mass. Jan. 16, 1886. He married at Genoa, New York in 1836 Sarah Marshall of Belleville, Canada, daughter of Solomon J. and Hannah (Martin) Marshall who was born in Belleville, Canada, March 13, 1816.

Children of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee

- 174 I Orange (6) b. Genoa, N. Y. May 14, 1838
175 II Andrew (6) b. Lock, N. Y. May 1, 1840

Andrew (6) Durfee enlisted in 1861 in Co. D. 1st. R. I. Cavalry. He was a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga. also at Libby Prison; on his way from prison was placed in hospital at Wilmington, N. C. where he died 1865. Probably unmarried.

- 176 III Sarah Maris (6) b. Fall River Feb. 12, 1846
177 IV Eliza J. (6) b. Prudence Island R. I. Dec. 21, 1849
178 V Mary E. (6) b. Bristol R. I. July 4, 1855

59. Eliza (5) A. Durfee, Daughter of Phoebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee, was born in Fall River Jan. 27, 1815 and died in Genoa, N. Y. Feb. 10, 1845. She was married in Genoa, N. Y. July 9, 1835 to Roderick Moe, who was born Nov. 29, 1805 and died May 7, 1881.

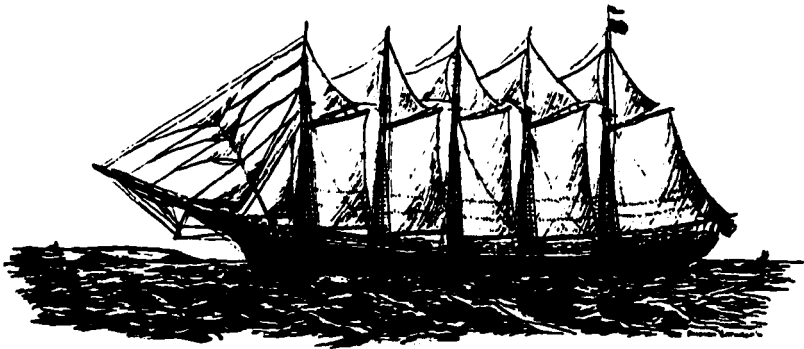
They had one child who died in infancy.

61. Alanson (5) Durfee, son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Fall River, Feb. 6, 1819 and died in Groton, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1870. He married on July 1, 1838 Ira Stoddard, daughter of David and Louisa (Stoddard) who was born in Groton, N. Y. Mar. 11, 1822 and died in Groton, Dec. 26, 1896.

Children of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee

- 179 I Caroline E. (6) Durfee b. Genoa N. Y. June 22, 1842
180 II Phebe Ann (6) " b. " " July 25, 1845
181 III Isaac B. (6) " b. " " July 27, 1848
182 IV Eudora (6) " b. " " Sept. 12, 1850
183 V Leander (6) " b. " " June 6, 1853
184 VI George W. (6) " b. " " Dec. 29, 1857
" " " " d. June 20, 1859
185 VII Charlotte E. (6) " b. " " Jan. 17, 1861
186 VIII Velma Ariadne (6) " b. " " May 17, 1865

62. Jonathan B. (5) Durfee, son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Fall River, Mass. May 25, 1821 and died in Ledyard, N. Y. Mar. 17, 1869. He married in Aurora N. Y. Sept. 18, 1844, Mary Boucher, daughter of Thomas and Kezia (Taylor) Boucher who was born in New



Schooner Mary W. Bowen.

This schooner was one of a fleet of coasting vessels owned by a group headed by Joseph A. Bowen, and managed by him. It included the schooners William O. Snow, Lizzie H. Brayton, Marguerite and Fanny C. Bowen. Mr. Bowen was primarily interested in these vessels to bring bituminous coal from Chesapeake Bay ports to his coal plant at Fall River, but in addition they did considerable outside business and were a familiar sight in every seaport from Pensacola, Florida to Portland, Maine.

The Mary W. Bowen was built in Bath, Maine in 1900. She was one of the first five-masters, and at the time of her launching was one of the largest schooners afloat. She was 246 feet long, 46 feet wide, gross tonnage 2135, drew 25 feet of water and carried 3500 tons of coal.

She was commanded, until his retirement, by Captain Whitman Chase Jr., of Taunton, one of the ablest of the sea captains that this section of the country produced. Her career was uneventful until 1915 when she was blown offshore by westerly gales while en route for Norfolk without cargo. Given up for lost, she turned up a few weeks later at San Juan, Porto Rico with several sails gone, a mast damaged, the galley destroyed by fire and the captain's leg broken. After a thorough refitting, she was sent to Buenos Aires to take advantage of the fabulous foreign freights which were prevalent during the first World War. On her return from South America she was sold to New York parties and sent abroad. She was sunk by a German submarine near the Azores on her first voyage across.

SIXTH GENERATION

PART I

Bedford Nov. 25, 1826, and died in Ledyard, N. Y. June 4, 1891.

Children of Jonathan B. (5) Durfee and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee

187	I	Francis Alexander	(6)	Durfee	b.	Genoa, N. Y.	May 23, 1846
188	II	Thomas Benjamin	(6)	"	b.	" "	Mar. 27, 1849
189	III	Charlotte Ella	(6)	"	b.	" "	Dec. 27, 1851
190	IV	Eleanor Kesia	(6)	"	b.	" "	May 20, 1856
191	V	Jane Maris	(6)	"	b.	" "	July 14, 1864
192	VI	Mary Cornelia	(6)	"	b.	Iowa City, Iowa	Nov. 1, 1866

63. Richard (5) Durfee son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee, was born in Fall River, Oct. 12, 1823 and died in Cranston, R. I. Jan. 18, 1866. He married in Somerset, Dec. 3, 1854 Eliza H. Gardner, daughter of Jeremiah and Susan (Pierce) Gardner who was born in Somerset, Mass. Aug. 26, 1838 and died in Cranston, R. I. Jan. 6, 1867.

Children of Richard (5) and Eliza (Gardner) Durfee

193	I	Lydia S.	(6)	b.	Cranston, R. I.	Dec. 30, 1855
In 1904 a teacher in Providence, R. I.						
194	II	Herbert V.	(6)	b.	March 8, 1858	Cranston, R. I.

64. Benjamin (5) Durfee, son of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Fall River, Aug. 20, 1826 and died in Worcester. He was married Dec. 22, 1852 to Betsy Carpenter Mason daughter of Ezra and Polly (Smith) Mason who was born in Seekonk, R. I. May 9, 1831.

Children of Benjamin (5) and Betsey (Mason) Durfee

195	I	Ella Maria	(6)	b.	Fall River, Mass.	Apr. 24, 1854
196	II	Franklin Benjamin	b.	"	"	July 13, 1864

65. Ariadne (5) Durfee, daughter of Phebe (4) Borden and Benjamin Durfee was born in Genoa, New York June 19, 1828 and died in Fall River. She married in Fall River, Jan. 27, 1853 (as his second wife) Leander Borden, son of Thomas and Ruth (Borden) Borden who was born in Fall River Mass. Mar. 11, 1809, and died in Fall River July 24, 1894.

Children of Ariadne (5) Durfee and Leander Borden

197	I	Omar	(6)	Elton Borden	b.	Fall River	June 28, 1854
-----	---	------	-----	--------------	----	------------	---------------

67. Ephraim (5) Wanton Durfee, son of Benjamin and Phebe (4) (Borden) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. Oct. 31, 1835 and died in Fall River, Apr. 5, 1861. He married in Fall River, Sept. 24, 1857, Maria B. Marvel daughter of John B. Marvel who was born in Fall River.

Children of Ephraim (5) Wanton and Maria B. (Marvel) Durfee

198	I	Julia Maria	(6)	Durfee	b.	Fall River,	Mar. 1, 1859
-----	---	-------------	-----	--------	----	-------------	--------------

Mrs. Durfee was married a second time to Albert Munroe

72. Alanson (5) Borden, son of Isaac (4) and Abby (Borden) Borden was born in Tiverton, R. I. Jan. 7, 1823. He married 1st June 22, 1852 Mary C. Topham daughter of Capt. William Topham of New Bedford.

Children of Alanson (5) and Mary C. (Topham) Borden

- 199 I William (6) A. Borden
200 II Laura E. (6) " m. Charles H. Lobdell of N. B.

Mr. Borden married second Mary F. Kent, daughter of George Kent of Washington, D. C. He married 3rd, Anna R. Commerford daughter of Patrick Commerford of New Bedford.

Alanson (5) Borden at the age of nine removed with his family to Venice, Cayuga Co. N. Y. He attended district schools until he was seventeen when he attended the Academy at Groton, N. Y. changing after a few months to Aurora Academy, Cayuga Co. where he remained for two years. Although disappointed by a combination of circumstances in his ambition to attend college he entered the academy at Ithaca where he spent one year. Mr. Borden in 1846 removed to New Bedford and began the study of law in the office of Elliot & Kasson. He was then elected to the State Legislature. In 1864 he was Judge of the City Police Court which office he held until 1874. In 1864 he became the law partner of Judge Pitman. In 1876 Judge Borden was elected Mayor of the city and gave his constituents an excellent administration. Was chairman of school committee three years. In 1899 was President of the New Bedford Bar Association. He was a man of domestic tastes and devoted to his home and family. As a judge he combined sound judgment with rare kindness and as a citizen he exercised a profound influence for good in the community.

78. Isaac (5) N. Borden, son of Isaac (4) and Abby (Borden) Borden was born in Cayuga Co. New York May 16, 1834 and was married Mar. 5, 1860 in Rockford, Ill to Abigail Buttler.

Children of Isaac (5) N. Borden and Abigail (Buttler) Borden

- 200-1/2 I Mart (6) A. Borden b. in Ogular Ill. Dec. 26, 1861 married and lives at Fort Pierre, Dakota.

82. Dorothy (5) Brown, the daughter of Allen Gilbert and Phebe (4) (Sherman) Brown was born May 26, 1811 and married in 1832 Lewis Crandall.

Children of Lewis and Dorothy (5) (Brown) Crandall

- 201 I Harriet (6) C. Crandall b. 1833 m. Eli E. Nelson I. Charlotte
202 II Anna (6) B. " (7) Nelson m. Wm. H. Way
203 III Frederick (6) A. "
204 IV Frank (6) M. "
205 V John (6) E. "
206 VI Charlotte (6) "
207 VII Josephine (6) "

PART I

- Children of John (5) and Adella (Chase) Babbitt**

- Children of James (5) G. and Nancy (Grinnell) Bowen**

- 33 -

104. Joseph (5) Abraham Bowen, son of Abraham (4) and Sarah Ann (Read) Bowen was born in Fall River Oct. 10, 1832. He died in Warren, R. I. Sept. 30, 1914. He was married Jan. 19, 1865 at Fall River to Fanny M. Corey, daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa (Bennett) Corey, who was born in Fall River Aug. 21, 1840, and died Jan. 14, 1929.

Children of Joseph (5) A. and Fanny M. C. Bowen

- 224 I Joseph (6) Henry b. Fall River Mar. 18, 1866
 225 II Fanny (6) Corey b. " " Oct. 17, 1869 unmarried
 d. Warren R. I. Sept. 5, 1940

Fanny Corey Bowen, the compiler of this record, was born in the Abraham Bowen homestead at 175 Rock Street, Fall River, and shortly after moved next door to 187 Rock Street where she lived the rest of her life.

She was graduated from the Fall River High School in the class of 1886 and Smith College in the class of 1890. She was a member of the Quequechan Chapter D. A. R., the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities the New England Historical Genealogical Society, the Fall River Historical Society, the Smith College Alumnae Association, and the American Association of University Women.

Her interests in life were largely centered about historical and genealogical studies and in this connection she was known to a great number of people all over the country with whom she had corresponded for many years. In addition to her genealogical notes she had collected much information about the histories of old New England houses. Her hobby was farming, which she carried out at her summer residence, Juniper Farm in Warren, R. I., where she had built up an excellent herd of registered Jersey Cattle. She died at Warren on September 5, 1940.

Joseph (5) A. Bowen and Fanny M. Corey were married in the house built by Jonathan Corey in 1836 on the corner of Main and Spring Streets where Steiger's store now stands (1941). Their son Joseph Henry Bowen was born in this house. Their daughter Fanny C. was born as was her father in the house at 43 Rock Street (now 175) Built by Abraham (4) Bowen Jr.

Joseph A. Bowen was a man of sterling integrity, strong will, tireless energy, keen insight, and benevolence.

The History of Bristol County by Frank W. Hutt 1924 says: "Entering the world of men and affairs as a young lad, Mr. Bowen acquired sanity of judgment and breadth of wisdom with every experience and up to the end of his long life he felt a keen interest in public events and exercised a guiding hand in the conduct of the large coal business he had developed. The inspiration of his worthy career still lives in the memory of all whose privilege it was to know him.....As a young man Mr. Bowen attended

both public and private schools of his native city but from his eighth year spent much time in his father's printing office where he was employed when not engaged with his studies. In the year 1849 he became a student at the Fall River High School thereby entering the first class of that institution. In 1856 he engaged in an independent business as a coal dealer.....He built and managed a fleet of sea-going schooners and in order that he might bring coal direct by ship to his own yards in Fall River he had extensive harbor dredging done at his own expense. That was the initial movement which resulted in harbor improvement at Fall River, the immediate and also the permanent benefit derived from his efforts counting largely in the recognition of this city as a progressive and enterprising civic center....In addition to his many and important business responsibilities, Mr. Bowen found time for notably efficient and valuable local public service. He was elected a member of the Common Council in 1862-3 (also 1864-5) and of the Board of Aldermen 1869-70. As chairman of the committee to consider the advisability of establishing a city water system, he rendered service which is still benefiting the community. He not only "reported favorably" and used his energy and his ability to arouse the interest and cooperation of others in securing an adequate water supply but when this measure was adopted, served as a member of the first board of water commissioners in which capacity he took an active and efficient part in the construction of the city water supply system. For two years he was president of the Fall River Board of Trade.....and was interested in a large number of industrial enterprises.....Mr. Bowen's acquaintance was wide, both within and without the city and he was sought for leadership and counsel as long as he lived. Energetic, clear sighted, benevolent and kindly in spirit, his friends were legion and his influence for good unbounded. His pleasing personality and his sterling qualities of character won and held the regard of all who were associated with him in his varied activities. During the greater part of his lifetime he was identified with the Central Congregational Church and he gave his hearty support to its work."

107. Caroline (5) Augusta Archer daughter of Jennet (4) Bowen and Jason H. Archer was born in Fall River on July 7, 1835 and died, in Fall River Sept 21, 1922. She married Hollis F. Gee son of Ara and Arlie (Huntley) Gee who was born in Marlow N. H. 1834, and died in Fall River Aug. 1, 1914.

Children of Caroline (5) A. Archer and Hollis F. Gee

- 226 I Frederick (6) Archer Gee b. Providence Mar. 20, 1860.

As a child Mrs. Caroline Archer Gee lived in a house which stood on North Main Street opposite the present public library and remembered leaving her home when it was burned in the great fire of 1843. She was a member of the first class to graduate from the Fall River High

School afterward the Foster Hooper building which stood on the site of the present Technical High School. She later attended Wheaton Seminary at Norton and Grove Hall at New Haven. The family removed to Wrentham in 1851 and occupied the house which was afterward for several years was the home of Helen Keller. She was one of the promoters of the Union Hospital of which she was secretary in its early days.

Mrs. Gee had a strong character and was a woman of superior intellectual attainments. She was a writer of verse and many of her charming little poems were published.

110. Frances (5) Elizabeth Webster, daughter of Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen and Dr. William H. Webster, was born in Batavia N. Y. March 16, 1836, and died in New Bedford in August, 1911. She married, in Neosha, Mo., John Mackaman, son of Daniel and Lucinda (Bradford) Mackaman, who was born in New Cumberland, Tuscaroras County, Ohio. He died in 1871.

Children of Frances (5) Elizabeth Webster and John Mackaman

227 Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman, b. Mound City Kan. August 6, 1870.

Frances (5) Elizabeth Webster married a second time in New Bedford, on Feb. 22nd, 1877, Captain Martin Malloy, a retired sea captain.

She married a third time, Samuel Paine, in New Bedford. She was educated at Taber Academy, and at Oberlin College.

Charles (5) Abram Webster, son of Ruth (4) Victoria Bowen and Dr. William H. Webster was born in Batavia, N. Y. March 28, 1841, and died at Antioch Cal. Oct. 5, 1911. He was married Nov. 13, 1861 to Jerusha Sophronia Rede, who was born in Turnbull County, Ohio.

Children of Charles Abram and Jerusha S. (Rede) Webster

- 228 I Ellen (6) Serena Webster, b. Tabor Iowa Oct. 27, 1866
 229 II Charles (6) Edward Webster b. " " Aug. 2, 1869
 died at Antioch Cal. Apr. 11, 1928. Married and had children.
 230 III Mattie (6) Victoria Webster b. Tabor, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1871
 d. in 1881 of scarlet fever
 231 IV William (6) A. Webster b. Weeping Water Neb. Feb. 16, 1879
 Living At Pasadena, Cal. in 1935.

113. Elizabeth (5) Fearing, daughter of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscophornia Bowen, and Andrew C. Fearing, was born Mar. 4, 1831 and died in Boston, Sept. 7, 1913. She married on Apr. 20, 1853 William Root Bliss, son of (Rev.) Seth Bliss and Jennette F. (Root) Bliss who was born in Jewett City, Conn. Oct. 20. 1825 and died in 1906.

Children of Elizabeth (5) Fearing and William R. Bliss

- 232 I Frederick (6) William Bliss b. New York Jan. 14, 1854 was a student in Brussels, Belgium 1871 and died in South Wareham, Mass. Oct. 4, 1876.
- 233 II Sidney (6) Bliss b. Brooklyn, N.Y. Apr. 9, 1859. d. July 1860

William Root Bliss graduated from Yale 1850 and engaged in commercial pursuits. In 1873 he published a book of travels in the Sandwich Islands entitled "Paradise in the Pacific." He later was the author of "Colonial Times on Buzzards Bay" and other books.

Mrs. Bliss was a woman possessed of high intellectual endowments and rare social graces. In her youth which she spent in Boston she was a recognized belle and so beautiful that it is said she preferred to go down town by the less frequented streets on account of the attention she attracted.

115. Ellen (5) Frances Fearing daughter of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscophornia Bowen and Andrew C. Fearing born Sept. 27, 1833 died Mar. 8, 1871 married 1868/9 William Churchill of Cincinnati, Ohio. No issue.
121. William (5) Sedley Fearing, son of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscophornia Bowen and Andrew C. Fearing was born Sept. 27, 1844 and died Oct. 16, 1899. He married Nov. 20, 1872 Lena Sherman who died Apr. 5, 1930.

Children of William (5) S. and Lena (Sherman) Fearing

- 234 I Alda Lena (6) Fearing b. Dec. 21, 1876
122. Charles (5) Bowen Fearing, son of Aldeberonto (4) Phoscophornia Bowen and Andrew C. Fearing was born Dec. 29, 1846 and died May 8, 1923. He married first May Griffith and second on Nov. 24, 1897 May Robinson, daughter of Robert Henry Robinson and Mary Elizabeth Bingham. They were married in New York City by Rev. Dr. MacArthur. She was born in New York City and died in South Wareham, November 4, 1936. No issue.

Children of Charles B. (5) and May Fearing

- 235 I Ellen (6) Frances Fearing b. Apr. 27, 1875
- 236 II Andrew (6) Coatsworth Fearing b. Apr. 14, 1879
125. Andrew (5) Jackson Borden, son of Abraham (4) Bowen and Phebe (Davenport) Borden was born in Fall River, on Sept. 13, 1822 and died on July 1892. He married 1st. Sarah Anthony Morse on Dec. 26, 1845. She was born 1823 and died in 1863.

Children of Andrew (5) J. and Sarah (Morse) Borden

- 237 I Emma L. (6) b. Mar. 1, 1851 d. 1927 unmarried
- 238 II Alice E. (6) b. May 3, 1853 d. young
- 239 III Lizzie A. (6) b. July 19, 1860 d. 1927 unmarried

SIXTH GENERATION

PART I

Andrew (5) J. Borden was married again on June 16, 1865 to Abby Durfee Gray born 1828 died July 1892. No issue.

Andrew J. Borden and his second wife were found murdered by blows from an ax in their home on Second Street, Fall River on July 1892.

His daughter Lizzie was accused of the murder, and was acquitted after a long and sensational trial which received much notoriety all over the country.

126. Laurana (5) Borden, daughter of Abraham (4) Bowen and Phebe (Davenport) Borden was born in Fall River on Aug. 10, 1826. She married Hiram Harrington Jan. 26, 1854. No issue.

132. Louisa (5) Borden Grinnell, daughter of Amey (4) Borden and William Grinnell was born in Fall River Sept. 23, 1823. She married Nathaniel Lake.

Children of William and Louisa Borden (Grinnell) Lake

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---------------------|------------------|
| 240 | I | Mary Ellen (6) Lake | b. Dec. 21, 1849 |
| 241 | II | Lucy Lake (6) | d. Aug. 29, 1881 |

133. Juliette (5) Grinnell, daughter of Amey (4) Borden and William Grinnell was born in Fall River Aug. 23, 1825 and died in 1865. Married Thomas C. Johnson, who was born in 1815, died 1882.

Children of Juliette (5) Grinnell and Thomas C. Johnson

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------------------|------------------|
| 242 | I | Frances P. (6) Johnson | b. Oct. 30, 1842 |
| | | | d. Oct. 30, 1843 |
| 243 | II | Benjamin Peck (6) Johnson | b. |
| 244 | III | Sarah Frances (6) Johnson | |
| 245 | IV | Amey (6) Johnson | |
| 246 | V | Henry M. (6) Johnson | b. July 11, 1859 |

134. Almy (5) Grinnell, daughter of Amey (4) Borden and William Grinnell was born in Fall River, Mass. Oct. 29, 1827 and died in 1893 aged 63. She married Joseph H. Cluny, who was born Dec. 31, 1823 and died Nov. 20, 1871.

Children of Joseph H. and Almy (5) (Grinnell) Cluny

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 247 | I | William (6) Brayton Cluny | b. July 11, 1849 |
| 248 | II | Arabella (6) | " b. Mar. 23, 1854 |
| | | | d. July 9, 1854 |
| 249 | III | Juliette (6) | " b. Aug. 6, 1869 |

135. Rowena (5) Grinnell daughter of Amy (4) Borden and William Grinnell, was born in Fall River, Aug. 30, 1830 and died Dec. 17, 1916. She married in 1853 Frederick B. Macomber. He died 1911 age 88. He was born Sept. 27, 1823 and died Sept. 27, 1911.

Children of Frederick B. and Rowena (5) (Grinnell) Macomber

- 250 I Emma (6) R. Macomber b. Nov. 29, 1855
 251 II Frederick (6) M. Macomber b. Providence, R. I. May 10, 1856
 d. Fall River, Mass. Mar. 29, 1934 in 78th year. Unmarried
 252 III William (6) G. Macomber b. Providence Dec. 19, 1860 died
 Nov. 3, 1935 in 75th year. Unmarried
 253 IV Charles (6) E. Macomber b. Providence May 21, 1866 died
 Attleboro, Mass. Oct. 7, 1937
 254 V George (6) B. H. Macomber b. Fall River Jan. 18, 1868.

Frederick M., William G., and Charles E. Macomber were for many years identified with the paint firm of Macomber Bros. In Fall River they resided at 864 Bay Street.

136. Martha (5) Wilcox, daughter of Amey (4) (Borden) Grinnell and Jeremiah Wilcox was born in 1840 and died Apr. 3, 1914. She married Irving Cook in Fall River on Feb. 23, 1859. He was born in 1827 and died June 24, 1913 son of Pardon and Rhoda (Borden) Cook. See 18#.

Children of Irving and Martha (5) (Wilcox) Cook

- 255 I Mary (6) A. Cook b. 1860
 256 II Rhoda (6) " b. 1865
 d. Feb. 22, 1919

137. William (5) G. Wilcox, son of Jeremiah (4) and Amey (Borden) (Grinnell) Wilcox was born in 1836 and died Feb. 18, 1920. He married Lucretia James N. Gladding at Bristol, R. I. Dec. 26, 1858, the daughter of James N. and Lucretia G. (Cole) Gladding, who was born in Bristol, R. I. June 21, 1839 and died Nov. 22, 1914.

Children of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox

- 257 I Alzada (6) Wilcox b. Fall River Nov. 10, 1859
 258 II Lena (6) " b. " " Jan. 16, 1863
 259 III Amy (6) " b. " " July 23, 1866
 d. " " 1898 unmarried
 260 IV Julia (6) " b. " " Feb. 13, 1868
 261 V Helen (6) Borden Wilcox b. Fall River Jan. 5, 1870
 262 VI William (6) Frederick " b. " " Dec. 4, 1871
 263 VII Grace (6) " b. still born
 264 VIII Ethel (6) Gardner b. Apr. 23, 1882

138. William (5) M. Cook, the son of Hannah (4) Borden and William Cook was born Jan. 16, 1826 and died Feb. 28, 1904. He married Esther W. Brownell Aug. 24, 1848. She was born July 5, 1827 and died Jan. 22, 1921.

Children of William (5) M. Cook and Esther W. (Brownell) Cook

- 265 I Charles (6) B. Cook b. Mar. 23, 1850
 266 II Everett (6) M. Cook b. June 9, 1855

140. Amanda (5) F. Cook, the daughter of Hannah (4) Borden and William Cook was born May 31, 1830 and died May 30, 1915. She married Charles Tobey of Brockton who was born May 28, 1828 and died November 11, 1854.

PART I

265 I Emma (6) Tobey m. Charles Kilburn

- Children of Charles (5) William and Jane (Durfes) Borden

- Married 2nd May 1, 1873 Mary Ellen Lake

Children of Mary (5) J. Borden and James W. Hartley

149. Theodore (5) W. Borden, son of Cook (4) and Mary Ann (Bessey) Borden was born in Fall River on Aug. 25, 1836 and died in Fall River in 1925. He married in Fall River in 1841, MaryLouise Davol, daughter of Stephen and Ruth B. (Sanford) Davol who was born in 1842 and died in 1907.

Children of Theodore (5) W. and Mary L. (Daval) Borden

- 278 I Avis Borden (6) b. Nov. 29, 1859
 279 II Minnie Borden (6) b. June 9, 1863
 280 III Maud Clifton (6) b. July 16, 1867

Theodore W. Borden was a graduate of Middleboro Academy.

151. Philip (5) H. Borden, son of Cook (4) and Mary Ann (Bessey) Borden born in Fall River, Mass. June 8, 1841 died in Fall River, Mass. Feb. 2, 1902 married Oct. 8, 1861 Ruth Dennis daughter of John and Caroline Dennis who died May 5, 1882 age 39.

Children of Philip (5) H. Borden and Ruth Dennis

- 281 I Annie C. (6) Borden died Dec. 19, 1875 age 12 yrs.
 6 days.

Philip H. Borden married for the second time Bethana (Pearce), widow of Robert Brown. No issue.

Philip H. Borden attended Phillips Andover Academy.

152. Jerome (5) Cook Borden, son of Cook (4) and Mary Ann (Bessey) Borden was born in Fall River on Sept. 30, 1845 and died on Jan. 21, 1930. He married June 28, 1870 Emma E. Tetlow, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Buckley) Tetlow who was born Mar. 20, 1846 and died in Fall River May 18, 1920.

Children of Jerome (5) Cook and Emma (Tetlow) Borden

- 282 I Mary (6) Emma Borden b. Fall River, May 15, 1871
 283 II Bessey (6) " b. " " Apr. 19, 1874
 284 III Fanny (6) " b. " " Nov. 8, 1876
 (Librarian of Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, New York)
 285 IV Aseneth (6) Borden b. Fall River, Mar. 9, 1879
 286 V Bertha (6) " b. " " Apr. 25, 1882
 287 VI Theodore (6) " b. " " Oct. 27, 1885

Jerome (5) Cook Borden was Treasurer of Union Savings Bank in 1888 and became President in 1892. He was President of the Troy Co-operative Bank and of Cook Borden Co.; Director of Richard Borden Mfg. Co. for 50 years; Director of the Y. M. C. A.; Director Lumbermen's Mutual Inc. Co. of Mass. Mr. Borden was a Director of the Chace and Barnaby Mills and of the Fall River Electric Light Co. President of the Tecumseh Mills from 1886 to time of the liquidation; President of Globe Yarn Mill. (He first worked in National Union Bank then in 1870 went as bookkeeper for Cook Borden Co. where he later became head of the company.) He was active in First Baptist Church, National History Society and F. R. Historical Society. For many years he was a Trustee of the F. R. Public Library.

163. Jonathan (6) Borden, son of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born May 15, 1841. He married in Tiverton, R. I. Nov. 7, 1861 Mary M. Snell Estes, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Snell) Estes, born in Tiverton, R. I. Apr. 24, 1846 and died Sept. 10, 1896.

Children of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden

302	I	Mercy (7) D. Borden	
303	II	Thomas (7) E.	"
304	III	Orthniel (7) T. Borden	b. Dec. 12, 1868
305	IV	Christopher (7)	" b. Nov. 27, 1871
306	V	Mary (7) R.	" b. June 20, 1874
307	VI	Jennie (7) M.	" b. Jan. 1, 1878
308	VII	Jonathan (7)	"

165. Alice (6) A. Borden, daughter of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born Nov. 16, 1842 and married in Fall River Jan. 1, 1862, George H. Hicks of Tiverton, son of John R. and Emma Hicks.

Children of George H. and Alice (6) A. (Borden) Hicks.

309	I	Christopher (7) B. Hicks	
310	II	Lester (7)	"
311	III	Edgar (7) A.	"
312	IV	Alice (7)	"
313	V	George (7) G.	"

166. Mary (6) E. Borden, the daughter of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born Dec. 7, 1844 and married in Westport, Mass. Dec. 7, 1863 Isaac Wilbur Howland of Little Compton, R. I., son of Charles W. and Melutabale (Hicks) Howland, who was born Jan. 9, 1839.

Children of Isaac W. and Mary (6) E. (Borden) Howland

314	I	William W. Howland	
-----	---	--------------------	--

Isaac Howland worked his father's farm in Little Compton for a few years and after wards became interested in real estate and cotton manufacturing in Fall River where he resided for some time. In 1885 he resided in Little Compton, R. I.

167. Edwin (6) Borden, son of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born in Westport, Mass. June 26, 1850 and married in Westport March 20, 1871 Mary Etta Young, daughter of William Young Jr. and Nancy Pierce.

Mr. Borden was a farmer, a charter member of the Watuppa Grange and a member of Mt. Vernon Lodge, R. of P.

Children of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden

315	I	Minnie (7) E. Borden	b. Sept. 16, 1872
316	II	Ida (7) H.	" b. Sept. 19, 1874
317	III	William (7) C.	" b. Aug. 17, 1878
318	IV	Beriah (7) E.	" b. May 16, 1880
319	V	Minerva (7) A.	" b. Dec. 26, 1882

168. Phebe (6) S. Borden daughter of Christopher (5) and Lucy H. (Davis) Borden was born in Westport Apr. 14, 1858 and married Arthur D. Cornell, son of Daniel H. and Abby A. (Brownell) Cornell.

Children of Arthur D. and Phebe S. (Borden) Cornell

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 320 | I | Lucy (7) Abby Cornell | b. Fall River Sept. 1878 |
| 321 | II | Mary (7) Elizabeth " | b. " " July 1883 |
| 322 | III | Daniel (7) Howland " | died in infancy |

169. Amanda (6) Maria Davis daughter of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis was born in Westport Dec. 30, 1844 and died in Fall River in 1906. She married in Westport Apr. 27, 1871 Willard D. Pettey, son of Ephraim and Drusilla (Davenport) Pettey, who was born and died in Westport.

Children of Willard D. and Amanda (6) Maria (Davis) Petty

- | | | | |
|-----|----|-----------------------|---|
| 323 | I | Ervin (7) Pettey | unmarried |
| 324 | II | Willard (7) M. Pettey | b. Westport Oct. 1, 1875
living 1941-unmarried |

170. Phebe (6) Borden Davis, daughter of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis was born in Westport Aug. 11, 1841 and died in 1917. She married in Westport Dec. 25, 1862 Loun H. Faunce, son of John and Eliza (Ashley) Faunce, who was born in North Dartmouth, Mass. Mar. 15, 1835 and died May 8, 1904.

Children of Loun H. and Phebe (6) Borden (Davis) Faunce.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------------------|--|
| 325 | I | Charles (7) L. Faunce | b. New Bedford Oct. 3, 1865 |
| 326 | II | Vernon (7) C. " " | b. " " Mar. 5, 1875 |
| 327 | III | Myra (7) " " | b. " " Dec. 23, 1880
May 1904 unmarried |

Mr. Loun Faunce served in Council from Ward 2 in New Bedford for seven years, was a member of Vesta Lodge of Odd Fellows and for ten years was deacon in the Spruce St. Christian Church.

172. Abial (6) Frank Davis son of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis was born in Westport Apr. 23, 1853 and died July 3, 1916 in Providence, R. I. He married Annie Barker in Providence.

Children of Abial (6) Frank and Annie (Barker) Davis

- | | | |
|-----|----|------------------|
| 328 | I | Foster (7) Davis |
| 329 | II | Earl (7) " |

173. Ruth (6) Barker Davis, daughter of Abial and Rhoda (5) (Borden) Davis was born Dec. 6, 1849 and died June 26, 1932. She married in Westport, Mar. 25, 1867 Albert Sanford, son of Thomas and Susan Sanford who was born in Westport July 7, 1848 and died Nov. 3, 1874.

Children of Albert and Ruth (6) Barker (Davis) Sanford.

330	I	Albert (7)	Lester Sanford b. Oct., 19, 1867
331	II	Earl (7)	" m. Claudine ----
332	III	George (7)	"
333	IV	Albert (7)	Abial " b. July 26, 1873
334	V	Thomas (7)	Edwin "

174. Orange (6) Durfee, son of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee of Fall River and Stoneham was born in Genoa, New York, May 14, 1838 and was married in Barrington, R. I. Apr. 16, 1860 to Maria E. Perry of Barrington, R. I., daughter of Francis and Sara F. Perry, born in Providence, Apr. 16, 1840. They resided 1904 in Stoneham, Mass.

Children of Orange (6) and Maria E. (Perry) Durfee

335	I	Ella (7)	Marston b. Bristol, R. I. Jan. 19, 1865 died in Stoneham, Mass. Mar. 8, 1868
336	II	Lillie (7)	Marshall b. Stoneham, Mass. Apr. 23, 1869
337	III	Lewis (7)	Elton b. Albany, Mass. Dec. 4, 1875

176. Sarah (6) Maria Durfee, daughter of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee of Fall River was born in Fall River Feb. 12, 1846 and died June 11, 1893. She married Alfred N. Bowers of Fall River.

Children of Sarah (6) Maria Durfee and Alfred N. Bowers

338	I	William (7)	Durfee Bowers, b. Attleboro, Mass. married in Providence, R. I. Lottie Spencer. They resided in 1904 in Providence, R. I. Mrs. Bowers married a second time William H. Sweet of Providence, R. I. I Lena (8) M. Sweet born Providence, R. I. married Walter B. Danforth of Providence and died Aug. 1901 age of 19.
-----	---	-------------	--

177. Eliza (6) J. Durfee daughter of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee of Fall River was born on Prudence Island, R. I. Dec. 21, 1849 and married Mark F. Burton who was born in England. They resided in 1904 in Malden.

Children of Mark F. and Eliza (6) J. (Durfee) Burton

339	I	Harry Elton (7)	b. Chelsea, Mass. Jan. 19, 1876
340	II	Alice Hall (7)	b. Chelsea, Mass. Mar. 15, 1880 living in 1904 in Chelsea, Mass. unmarried

178. Mary (6) E. Durfee, daughter of Stephen (5) and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee was born in Bristol, R. I. July 4, 1853 and married in Lynn, Mass. May 28, 1874 to Thomas W. Galley who was born in 1853 in Nova Scotia. She died in Dover, N. H. July 1902.

Children of Thomas W. and Mary (6) E. (Durfee) Galley

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART I

- 341 I Elmer (?) L. Galley b. Burlington, N. J. May 30, 1880 m. Providence R. I. Aug. 12, 1903 Ruth Dunbar of Providence, R. I. Aug. 12, 1903, daughter of Peleg and Henrietta E. Dunbar, born Bristol, R. I. They resided in 1904 in Providence, R. I.
I. Leslie (8) E. Galley b. Providence Sept. 21, 1904.
179. Caroline (6) E. Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. June 22, 1842 and married in Groton, N. Y. July 4, 1861 to Daniel Carat of Groton, N. Y., son of William and Esther Carat.
180. Phebe (6) Ann Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. July 25, 1845 and married in Groton, N. Y. on May 30, 1870, Moses Snushall of King Ferry, New York.
181. Isaac (6) B. Durfee, son of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, New York, July 27, 1848 and died in Groton, N. Y. Dec. 6, 1884. He married at Virgil, N. Y. May 30, 1875 Emily C. Johnson of Virgil, N.Y., daughter of Ezra I. and Charlotte M. (Palmer) Johnson, born Virgil, N. Y. June 22, 1840.
- Children of Isaac (6) B. Durfee and Emily C. (Johnson) Durfee.
- 342 I Lloyd (?) B. Durfee b. Groton, N. Y. Sept. 18, 1879.
182. Eudora (6) Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, New York Sept. 12, 1850 and married in New Field, N. Y. Nov. 8, 1870 Adelbert Baldwin, son of John and Jane (Odell) Baldwin, who was born Dryden, in N. Y. Dec. 15, 1845. In 1904 resided in Bolivar, N. Y.
- Children of Adelbert Baldwin and Eudora (6) (Durfee) Baldwin
- | | | |
|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 343 I | Delbert (7) Baldwin | b. Groton, N. Y. Apr. 2, 1872 |
| 344 II | John (?) " | b. Lansing, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1874 |
| 345 III | Leroy (?) " | b. Ithaca, N. Y. June 15, 187- |
| 346 IV | Mie (?) " | b. Dryden, N. Y. Sept. 20, 1879 |
| 347 V | Laverne (?) " | b. No. Cheawung, N. Y. June 18, 1882 |
| 348 VI | Willia (?) " | b. Rutland, Pa. Sept. 20, 1884 |
| 349 VII | Leah (?) " | b. Genesee Sept. 2, 1894 |
183. Leander (6) Durfee, son of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee, was born in Genoa, N. Y. June 6, 1853, and married in No. Lansing, N.Y. Nov. 18, 1879, Arminia Lane of No. Lansing, daughter of William and Eliza Lane, who was born in No. Lansing, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1840. No issue.
185. Charlotte (6) E. Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5) and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. Jan. 17, 1861 and married June 1903 Allen Deyo, of Union Spring, N. Y. No issue.
186. Velma (6) Ariadne Durfee, daughter of Alanson (5)

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART I

and Ira (Stoddard) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. May 17, 1863 and married in Oswega, N. Y. Aug. 23, 1887 Wallace Wood of Rathboneville, N. Y., son of Mason and Elizabeth Wood, who was born in Rathboneville, N. Y.

Children of Wallace and Valma (6) (Durfee) Wood

- 350 I Gladys (7) M. Wood b. Groton, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1890.
 351 II Clarence (7) Edwin Wood b. Groton, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1892
 352 III Mason (7) William Wood b. " " " Nov. 21, 1898

187. Francis (6) Alexander Durfee, son of Jonathan (5) B. and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. May 23, 1846 and married at Hull, Ia. Sept. 12, 1883 Mary Jane Rowe of Hull, Ia., daughter of John and Mary (Crawford) Bowe, born in Cartwright, Ont. July 13, 1860.

Children of Francis Alexander and Mary Jane (Rowe) Durfee

- 353 I William (7) F. Durfee b. Hull, Ia. June 6, 1884
 354 II John (7) Henry " b. " " Apr. 30, 1886
 355 III Charlotte (7) M. " b. Reading, Minn. June 12, 1900

188. Thomas (6) Benjamin Durfee, son of Jonathan (5) and Mary A. (Boucher) was born in Genoa, N. Y. Mar. 27, 1849 and married at Aurelius, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1878, Mary Castilla Shoemaker of Aurelius, N. Y., daughter of John and Margaret J. (Flynn) Shoemaker, who was born in Ogden, N. Y. Aug. 26, 1848.

- 356 I Omer (7) Elton Durfee b. Aurelius, N. Y. Feb. 7, 1881
 357 II Mabel (7) Anna " b. " " " Feb. 12, 1886

189. Charlotte (6) Ella Durfee, daughter of Jonathan (5) and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. Dec. 27, 1851 and married at Ledyard N. Y. Dec. 27, 1870 Augustus D. Baker, son of Allen and Eunice (Tupper) Baker, born Aurelius, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1840.

Mr. Baker was Treasurer of the New York State Breeders Association.

Children of Augustus D. and Charlotte (6) E. (Durfee) Baker

- 358 I Leroy (7) Augustus Baker b. Aurelius, N.Y. Jan. 31, 1874 married in Auburn, N. Y. Dec. 8, 1897 Maria E. Sperry daughter of Edwin K. and Harriet (Baker) Sperry. No issue in 1904.
 359 II Bertha (7) Lois Baker b. Aurelius, N. Y. June 8, 1880 married in Aurelius, N. Y. June 3, 1903 to Warren Hoskins Dean, son of Barnaby and Jennie (Hoskins) Dean, born in Fleming, N. Y.

190. Eleanor (6) Kezia Durfee, daughter of Jonathan (5) B. and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. May 20, 1856 and died in Springville, Ia. Feb. 18, 1882. She was married in Watkins Glen, N. Y. July 16, 1875 to

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART I

Daniel Wanger Peckham of Poplar Ridge, N. Y., son of Daniel and Sally (Mosher) Peckham, born Ledyard, N. Y. June 25, 1849. In 1904 they were living in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Daniel Wanger and Eleanor (6) Kesia (Durfee) Peckham.

360 I Warren (7) Munroe Peckham b. Poplar Ridge, N.Y. Apr. 14, 1877
361 II Harry (7) Silvers " b. " " " May 16, 1879

191. Jane (6) Maria Durfee, daughter of Jonathan (5) B. and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee was born in Genoa, N. Y. July 14, 1864 and married at Poplar Ridge, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1884, Edwin Perry Hoskins of Scipio, N. Y., son of Edwin and Harriet (Smead) Hoskins, born Auburn, N. Y. May 14, 1859. They resided in 1904 at Ensmore, N. Y.

Children of Edwin Perry and Jane (6) Maria (Durfee) Hoskins

362 I Harriet (7) May Hoskins b. Scipio, N. Y. Sept. 14, 1885
363 II Eleanor (7) Irene " b. " " " Apr. 7, 1889
364 III Edwin (7) Ray " b. " " " May 20, 1901

192. Mary (6) Cornelia Durfee, daughter of Jonathan (5) B. and Mary (Boucher) Durfee was born near Iowa City, Ia. Nov. 1, 1866 and married at Poplar Ridge, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1884, Claude E. Peckham of Ledyard, N. Y. son of John and Harriet (Squires) Peckham, born in Poplar Ridge, N. Y. July 20, 1862. Resided in 1904 at Aurora, N. Y.

Children of Claude E. and Mary (6) Cornelia (Durfee) Peckham

365 I Florence (7) Edna Peckham b. Poplar Ridge, N. Y.
Oct. 2, 1885
366 II Mary (7) Gertrude " b. Poplar Ridge. N. Y.
Oct. 16, 1887

194. Herbert (6) U. Durfee, son of Richard (5) and Susan (Gardner) Durfee was born in Cranston, R. I. Mar. 8, 1858 and married in Howard, R. I. Jan. 1, 1882 Adeline Harry of Cornwall, England who was born Jan. 15, 1862. In 1904 resided in Howard, R. I.

Children of Herbert (6) U. and Adeline (Harry) Durfee

367 I Ethel (7) F. Durfee b. Oct. 18, 1882
368 II Laura (7) B. " b. Jan. 23, 1884
369 III Clarence (7) L. " b. May 8, 1885
370 IV Elton (7) F. " b. Oct. 19, 1886
371 V Herbert (7) M. " b. May 18, 1889

195. Ella (6) Maria Durfee, daughter of Benjamin (5) and Betsey (Mason) Durfee was born in Fall River Apr. 24, 1854 and married William Albert Warden of Worcester, Mass., son of John and Narcissa (Davis) Warden, who was born in Worcester Mar. 2, 1852. They resided in Worcester in 1904.

Children of Albert and Ella (6) Maria (Durfee) Warden

372	I	Florence (7) Durfee Warden	b. Dec. 30, 1876	Worcester
373	II	William (7) Vincent "	b. Nov. 2, 1883	"
			d. May 12, 1894	"
374	III	Charles (7) Franklin "	b. Dec. 11, 1888	"
375	IV	John (7) Emerson "	b. Sept. 25, 1897	"

196. Franklin (6) Benjamin Durfee, son of Benjamin (5) and Betsey (Ma. on) Durfee was born in Fall River July 13, 1864 and married in Worcester, Nov. 3, 1887, Lizzie Gertrude Converse of Worcester, daughter of Edmund A. and Ella M. (Taylor) Converse, who was born in Newburg, N. Y. He died in Worcester Sept. 27, 1889. No issue.

Mr. Durfee married 2nd in Worcester, Mass. June 1, 1892 Addie (Curtis) Boyden, widow of George H. Boyden, daughter of Charles F. and Ella M. (Gates) Curtis, born in Worcester Feb. 12, 1865. No issue.

197. Omar (6) Elton Borden, son of Leander and Ariadne (5) (Durfee) Borden was born in Fall River June 28, 1854 and married in New York Sept. 22, 1888, Miriam Louise Slade of New York daughter of Eber and Matilda (Hanlon) Slade, born in Fall River Nov. 22, 1862. Mr. Borden died in Fall River Oct. 1, 1927. Mr. Borden was a teller in the five cents Saving Bank of Fall River.

Children of Omar (6) Elton and Miriam (Slade) Borden

376	I	Elsie (7) Borden	b. Fall River	July 21, 1889
377	II	Helen (7) "	b. "	Nov. 8, 1890
378	III	Harold (7) Slade Borden	"	Dec. 29, 1896
379	IV	Curtis (7) Elton Borden	"	Mar. 20, 1898
				unmarried

198. Julia (6) Maria Durfee, daughter of Ephraim (5) Wanton and Maria B. (Marvel) Durfee was born in Fall River Mar. 1859. She married in Fall River on Jan. 19, 1880, George A. Gage, son of George R. and Mary Gage.

211. Grace (6) A. Babbitt, daughter of John D. (5) and Emma Ardella (Chase) Babbitt was born Sept. 24, 1865 and married on June 13, 1894 K. William Ashby, born in Canada in 1860. A carpenter by trade. They were residing in Warsaw, N. Y. in 1912.

Children of K. William Ashby and Grace (6) A. (Babbitt) Ashby.

380	I	H. Kenneth (7) Ashby	b. July 31, 1897
381	II	Adelphia (7) M. "	b. Feb. 7, 1899
382	III	Fannie (7) F. "	b. Sept. 8, 1900 d. Sept. 19, 1901
383	IV	Ruth (7) G. "	b. Oct. 11, 1901
384	V	Stanley (7) E. "	b. Sept. 13, 1905
385	VI	W. Keith (7) "	b. Sept. 17, 1906
386	VII	Chester (7) E. "	b. Aug. 2, 1908

212. John (6) J. Babbitt, son of John (5) D. and Emma Adella (Chase) Babbitt was born May 10, 1869 and died

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART I

Oct. 21, 1901. He married on Aug. 15, 1894 Emma A. Kennedy, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lynch) Kennedy, born Apr. 17, 1872. Mr. Babbitt was a conductor on the Lehigh Valley, R. R. for twelve years. He was accidentally killed. Resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of John (6) J. and Mary (Kennedy) Babbitt

387 I Roy (7) Thomas Babbitt b. July 27, 1895

214. Mary (6) L. Babbitt, daughter of John (5) D. and Emma A. (Chase) Babbitt, was born on Nov. 17, 1873 and married on Feb. 3, 1897 Lovell F. Smith. They resided in Dale, N. Y.

216. Henry (6) C. Babbitt, son of John (5) D. and Emma A. (Chase) Babbitt was born Aug. 6, 1875 and married on Sept. 17, 1903 Nora Kennedy, born Apr. 24, 1878.

Children of Henry (6) C. and Nora (Kennedy) Babbitt

388 I Allan (7) Dale Babbitt b. May 28, 1910

217. Fanny (6) F. Babbitt, the daughter of John (5) D. and Emma A. (Chase) Babbitt was born Apr. 15, 1879 and married May 7, 1901 Dexter Burrett. In 1912 resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Dexter and Fanny (6) F. (Babbitt) Burrett

389 I Ralph (7) Burrett b. Apr. 30, 1902

221. James (6) G. Bowen, son of James (5) G. and Nancy A. (Grinnell) Bowen was born in Fall River in 1853. He married in Fall River June 26, 1873, Mary E. Davis, daughter of William L. and Mary Davis, born in So. Bridgewater, Mass. Mr. Davis was a clergyman.

James (6) G. Bowen married second Cora Lewis

Two children Charles (7) A. Bowen and a daughter who married Alfred Hargreaves.

223. Emily (6) M. Bowen, daughter of James G. (5) and Nancy A. (Grinnell) Bowen was born in Fall River and died in New Bedford Sept. 6, 1916. She married at Rochester, Mass. Aug. 7, 1866 Frank W. Crapo.

Children of Frank W. and Emily (6) M. (Bowen) Crapo

390 I Harriet (7) Emily Crapo. b. Rochester, Mass. Apr. 17, 1868

391 II Ella (7) Julia " b. " " June 4, 1869

d. " " Oct. 8, 1881

392 III George (7) Bowen " b. " " Nov. 30, 1871

m. Marion, Mass. Apr. 18, 1899

Lena G. Morse

393 IV William (7) Hallam Crapo b. Rochester, Mass. Nov. 23, 1877

224. Joseph (6) Henry Bowen, the son of Joseph (5) A. and Fanny M. (Corey) Bowen was born in Fall River Mar. 18, 1866 and died Apr. 16, 1918. He was married in Cambridge, Mass. June 18, 1890 to Mary S. Whitney, the daughter of Edward H. and Jennie (Hooper) Whitney, who was born in Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1868 and died in Fall River Jan. 15, 1928.

Children of Joseph (6) Henry and Mary (Whitney) Bowen

394 I	Joseph (7) Whitney Bowen	b.	Fall River	May 18, 1891
395 II	Harold (7) Corey	" b.	" "	May 28, 1896
396 III	Edward (7) Hooper	" b.	" "	Oct. 14, 1899

Joseph (6) H. Bowen was a graduate of the Fall River High School (1883), Phillips Exeter Academy (1884) and Harvard University (1888) receiving the Degree of Bachelor of Arts cum laude from the University. After completing his education he became associated with his father in the coal business. He was a member of the Board of Directors of several corporate interests in Fall River. A man of sound judgment and superior ability highly esteemed by his contemporaries, Mr. Bowen was in public service as a member of the municipal council and was an active promoter of all projects which seemed to him to be for the general welfare. He was much interested in out door sports throughout his life.

226. Frederic (6) Archer Gee, son of Hollis F. and Caroline (5) Augusta (Archer) Gee was born in Providence, R. I. Mar. 20, 1860 and married in Fall River Feb. 3, 1891, Margaret H. Hawkins, daughter of Edwin M. and Margaret (Hapgood) Hawkins, born in Fall River and died on July 31, 1922. Frederic (6) A. Gee died in Fall River on Dec. 6, 1938.

Children of Frederic (6) Archer and Margaret (Hawkins) Gee

397 I	John (7) Archer Gee	b.	Fall River	Oct. 25, 1894
398 II	Margaret (7)(Gretchen)	" "	" "	Nov. 7, 1895
She was educated at the Mt. Ida School, Newton, Mass. and a member of the Junior League.				
399 III	Richard (7) Hawkins Gee	b.	Fall River	Oct. 13, 1897

Mr. Frederic (6) Gee had varied activities but for many years he was principally interested in real estate. He inherited valuable property in the business section of Fall River which had been in the family for generations and acquired other parcels by purchase. He also owned real estate in Tampa, Florida. He was an enthusiastic yachtsman a charter member, and at one time commodore of the Fall River Yacht Club. Mr. Gee had a remarkable memory, a genial disposition and was held in high esteem by a wide circle of friends.

227. Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman, daughter of John Mackaman and Frances Elizabeth Webster was born in Mound City, Kansas Aug. 6, 1870 and died in Westport June 5, 1935. She was married at Fall River Oct. 19, 1896, to George

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART I

White Howland, son of Asa R. and Nancy J. (Pearce) Howland, who was born Oct. 20, 1874.

Mr. George Howland was a member of the firm of Downey & Howland who for many years have conducted a hardware business in Fall River, Mass.

Children of Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman and George White Howland

- 400 I Mildred (7) James Howland Twins born Fall River, Mass.
401 II Marian (7) Bowen " Nov. 25, 1903

Mildred J. Howland graduated from Radcliff A. B. 1923
Marian B. " " " Wheaton A. B. 1923

228. Ellen (6) Serena Webster, daughter of Charles Abram and Jerusha S. (Rede) Webster was born in Tabor, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1866. She was living in Pasadena, Cal. in 1935. She married Ralph Lincoln Fisher.

Children of Ellen (6) Serena Webster, and Ralph Lincoln Fisher

- 402 I Myrle (7) Fisher born Seattle, Wash. Oct. 15, 1892
403 II Leila (7) Marjoria Fisher b. Pasadena, Cal. July 29, 1897
404 III Fred (7) Webster " b. " " May 23, 1904
(unmarried in 1929)
405 IV Dolores (7) Jeannette Fisher b. Seattle, Wash. Sept. 21, 1906

234. Alda Lena (6) Fearing, daughter of William (5) Sedley and Lena (Sherman) Fearing was born Dec. 21, 1876 and married Mar. 14, 1901 Arthur Thrall Rutler in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Alda (6) Lena (Fearing) and Arthur Thrall Rutler.

- 406 I Herbert (7) Sedley Fearing b. July 4, 1904
407 II Sherman (7) Fearing b. Sept. 14, 1911

235. Ellen (6) Frances Fearing, daughter of Charles (5) Bowen and Mary (Griffiths) Fearing was born Apr. 25, 1875 and married on Dec. 26, 1898 to Joseph Franklin Wingeback.

Children of Joseph F. Wingeback and Ellen (6) Frances Fearing

- 408 I Dorothea (7) Ellen Wingeback b. Sept. 23, 1899
409 II Charles (7) Fearing " b. Mar. 29, 1902

236. Andrew (6) Coatsworth Fearing, son of Charles (5) Bowen and Mary (Griffiths) Fearing was born Apr. 14, 1879 and married July, 1905 to Helen Frances Ruff.

Children of Andrew (6) Coatsworth and Helen Frances (Ruff) Fearing.

- 410 I Andrew (7) Coatsworth Fearing Jr. b. Feb. 5, 1907

In 1939 Andrew C. Fearing Jr. and his wife resided in Columbus, Ohio.

PART I

- Children of Nelson C. and Mary (6) Ellen (Lake) Borden

412 II Jessie (7) May " b. May 29, 1881

413 III Lucy (7) Lake " b. May 22, 1886

- Children of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella C. (Courvoisier) Johnson

417 IV Charles (7) Huntoon " b. New York, N.

- Children of Sarah (6) Frances Johnson and Worden**

420	III	Fanny	(7)	"	d. in Providence
-----	-----	-------	-----	---	------------------

Has two sons and one daughter

247. William (6) Brayton Cluny, son of Almy (5) Grinnell and Joseph H. Cluny was born July 11, 1849 and died Dec. 23, 1920. He married June 18, 1873 Elia Frances Gladding.

Children of William (6) Brayton and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny

427 VII Russell (7) Frank " b. Oct. 11, 1890

- 53 -

PART I

428	I	Mabel (7)	Almy Shovelton	b. Somerville, Mass.	Aug. 10, 1895
429	II	Chester (7)	Wesley "	b. Fall River, Mass.	July 5, 1895
				d. " "	Aug. 5, 1895
430	III	Miriam (7)	Wesley "	b. " "	Apr. 28, 1897
431	IV	Albert (7)	Ellsworth "	b. " "	Apr. 10, 1899
432	V	Elliot (7)	Bridgeman "	b. " "	May 26, 1901
		m. Aug. 29,	1926 Theresa Taylor.	No Issue.	

250. Emma (6) R. Macomber, daughter of Frederick B. and Rowena (5) (Grinnell) Macomber, died Feb. 7, 1909 and married 1st Charles E. Wilcox, the son of Emanuel and Mary P. (Liscomb) Wilcox, born Tiverton, R. I. May 5, 1851 and died in Fall River May 7, 1903.

433	I	Wallace	(7)	Wilcox	b. Fall River Apr. 13, 1873 d. Buttonwood, R. I. m. Anne Smith No issue
434	II	Charles	(7)	Wilcox	b. m. 1st --- m. 2nd Agnes Black
435	III	Florence	(7)	Wilcox	b. May 20, 1876 d. Sept. 28, 1922

254. George (6) B. R. Macomber, son of Frederick B. and Rowena (5) (Grinnell) Macomber was born in Fall River, Mass. Jan. 18, 1868 and died July 5, 1927. He was buried in Newtonville, Mass. He married in Dedham, Mass. Oct. 12, 1898, Grace Clark who was born in Hartford, Conn. Feb. 19, 1876. Their residence in 1932 was Highland Avenue, Newtonville, Mass.

435	I	Charles (?) Clark Macomber	b. W. Newton Aug. 5, 1899
436	II	George (?) B. H. "	b. Newtonville Mar. 27, 1901
437	III	Eleanor (?) "	b. " Oct. 12, 1907

440 I Chester (7) Maker b.

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART I

257. Alzada (6) Wilcox the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River Nov. 10, 1859 and married John Porter Strickland, who was born Apr. 4, 1859.

Children of John Porter and Alzada (6) (Wilcox) Strickland

- | | | | |
|---------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 441 I | William (7) | Anthony Strickland | b. Oct. 16, 1882 |
| 442 II | Amy (7) | Lucretia " | b. m. Edwin Plante |
| 443 III | Norman (7) | L. Strickland | b. F. R. Feb. 5, 1889 |
| | | | m. Emma Horsman |

258. Lena (6) Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River Jan. 16, 1863 and married Frank Pierce.

Children of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce

- | | | | |
|---------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 444 I | Clara (7) | Ellesworth Pierce | b. Aug. 23, 1884 |
| | | | m. Edward Walsh |
| 445 II | Beulah (7) | Franklin " | b. Sept. 24, 1888 |
| 446 III | Helen (7) | C. Pierce | b. Nov. 20, 1894 |
| | | | unmarried |

261. Helen (6) Borden Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River, Jan. 5, 1870 and married in Fall River Dec. 29, 1885, John Bradford Durfee, the son of John and Prudence Durfee.

Children of John Bradford and Helen (6) Borden (Wilcox) Durfee

- | | | | |
|--------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 447 I | Justin (7) | Wilcox Durfee | b. Fall River Aug. 14, 1886 |
| 448 II | Seth (7) | Borden " | b. " " Mar. 27, 1889 |

Helen (6) B. (Wilcox) Durfee married second in Fall River Jan. 4, 1902 John Nicholas Burgess. (No issue)

262. William (6) Frederick Wilcox, the son of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River, Mass. Dec. 4, 1871, married in Fall River, May 18, 1897 Mary E. Parkinson the daughter of James and Elizabeth J. (Copping) Parkinson.

Children of William (6) Frederick and Mary E. (Parkinson) Wilcox

- | | | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 449 I | Frederick (7) | B. Wilcox | |
| 450 II | Hazel (7) | Beatrice Wilcox | d. May 15, 1912 |
| 451 III | Isabella (7) | " | b. May 10, 1903 d. young |

264. Ethel (6) Gardner Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox was born in Fall River Apr. 23, 1882 and married Edward Blancher June 1907.

Children of Edward and Ethel (6) Gardner (Wilcox) Blancher

- | | | | |
|---------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 452 I | Lucretia (7) | Wilhelmina Blancher | b. F. R. July 19, 1909 |
| 453 II | Helen (7) | Gardner " | b. Brooklyn July 21, 1911 |
| 454 III | Elton (7) | Wilcox " | b. " Feb. 20, 1913 |

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART I

265. Charles (6) B. Cook, son of William (5) M. and Esther W. (Brownell) Cook was born Mar. 23, 1850 and died July 3, 1928 in Fall River. He married Rebecca J. Read, May 7, 1873 who was born Oct. 31, 1849 died in Fall River Mar. 3, 1935.

Children of Charles (6) B. and Rebecca J. (Read) Cook

455	I	Alice	(7)	B. Cook	b. F. R. Sept. 6, 1874	unmarried
456	II	Harriet	(7)	R. "	b. " " Apr. 21, 1876	
457	III	Mary	(7)	H. "	b. " " Feb. 18, 1878	
458	IV	Rebecca	(7)	"	b. " " Nov. 21, 1879	
459	V	Charles	(7)	B. "	b. " " June 28, 1890	

266. Everett (6) M. Cook, son of William (5) M. and Esther W. (Brownell) Cook was born June 9, 1855 and died Oct. 19, 1931. He married Dec. 16, 1886 Mattie Brightman, daughter of Pardon Macomber and Rachel Durrell (Pickering) Brightman. She died July 9, 1938. No issue.

267. Herbert (6) Gardner Borden, son of Charles (5) William and Jane B. (Durfee) Borden was born in Tiverton, R. I. Nov. 19, 1857, and died in 1932. He married Emma Barber.

Children of Herbert (6) Gardner and Emma (Barker) Borden

460	I	Laura	(7)	J. Borden	b. Jan. 2, 1884	unmarried
461	II	William	(7)	A. "	b. Nov. 12, 1886	
462	III	Frederick	(7)	A. Borden	b. Dec. 28, 1889	
463	IV	Nettie	(7)	M. Borden	b. Aug. 12, 1892	

270. Edward (6) C. Borden, son of Charles (5) William and Jane B. (Durfee) Borden married Emma A. Harper.

Children of Edward (6) C. Borden and Emma A. (Harper) Borden

464	I	Charles	(7)	Borden	b. May 30, 1895
465	II	Curtis	(7)	R. "	b. Sept. 1, 1894
466	III	Amy	(7)	"	b. Sept. 12, 1895
467	IV	Avis	(7)	"	b. Apr.
468	V	Arthur	(7)	"	b. Mar. 17, 1900 died 1915
469	VI	Rowena	(7)	"	b. Feb. 8, 1908, died Mar. 14, 1936

271. Ellen (6) Louise Borden was born July 14, 1878, the daughter of Nelson (5) C. and Mary (6) Ellen (Lake) Borden. She married on Apr. 27, 1912 Hugh J. Kelley. No issue.

273. Lucy (6) Lake Borden, daughter of Nelson (5) C. and Mary (6) Ellen (Lake) Borden was born May 22, 1886 and married June 16, 1915 Charles Arthur Solomon. He died Dec. 1, 1918.

Child of Charles Arthur and Lucy (6) Lake (Borden) Solomon

470	I	Charles	(7)	Borden Solomon	b. Apr. 7, 1917
-----	---	---------	-----	----------------	-----------------

274. Edward (6) Marsland Hartley, son of Dr. James Wardle and Mary (5) Jane (Borden) Hartley was born in Fall River Jan. 26, 1854 and died Aug. 10, 1925. He married May 1875 R. I. Mary Parker Pierce, who was born Nov. 19, 1852 and died in Fall River Oct. 18, 1929. She was born in Bristol, R. I. the daughter of Henry P. Pierce, born in Bristol and Mary (Pilling) Pierce born in England. No issue.
276. Philip (6) Arthur Hartley, son of Dr. James Wardle and Mary (5) Jane (Borden) Hartley was born in Fall River June 13, 1859 and died in Feb. 13, 1915. He married June 5, 1888 Minnie Warren Borden, daughter of William H. and Lovicia A. (Tripp) Borden, who was born in Fall River June 24, 1866 and died Mar. 17, 1932.

Children of Philip (6) Arthur and Minnie Warren (Borden) Hartley

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 471 | I | Richard (7) Cook Borden Hartley | b. Mar. 12, 1891 |
| 472 | II | Arthur (7) Warren Hartley | b. Dec. 18, 1896 |
| | | | d. Sept. 21, 1915 |
277. Grace (6) Hartley daughter of Dr. James Wardle and Mary (5) Jane (Borden) Hartley was born in Fall River Nov. 9, 1874 and was married May 6, 1899 to Louis Mc Henry Howe, son of Captain Edward Porter and Eliza Blake (Ray) Howe who was born in Indianapolis, Indiana Jan. 14, 1871. He died at Washington, D. C. Apr. 18, 1936.

Children of Louis M. Henry and Grace (6) (Hartley) Howe

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------|---|
| 473 | I | Mary (7) Howe | b. June 4, 1900 |
| 474 | II | Edward (7) Hartley Howe | b. Nov. 10, 1910 d. Nov. 11, 1910 |
| 475 | III | Hartley (7) Edward " | b. Nov. 22, 1911 Graduate of Harvard Class of 1935 Now (1941) in the employ of the United States. |

Grace (6) Hartley Howe was educated in the schools of Fall River and Vassar College.

When Mr. Howe's close association with Franklin D. Roosevelt as friend and adviser brought him into national prominence, Mrs. Howe also became intimately associated with the Roosevelt family and assumed a leading position in political and social circles. After the death of her husband Mrs. Grace Hartley Howe was appointed July 15, 1936 acting postmaster of Fall River upon the recommendation of President Roosevelt and on May 25, 1937 this appointment was confirmed. Mrs. Howe became the first woman to have charge of the Fall River Post Office. She is a member of the Quequechan Chapter D. A. R., of the Fall River Woman's Club, Fall River Historical Society, the American Association of University women, and chairman of the Bristol County, Chapter of the Foundation for Infantile Paralysis Inc.

Louis McHenry Howe was a native of Indianapolis, but his family moved to Saratoga Springs, N. Y. when he was a boy of seven. He was educated in the schools of Saratoga including the Yates Saratoga Institute. An at-

tack of typhoid fever when he was sixteen prevented young Howe from attending at college but his father took him to Europe three years in succession and over there he studied, traveled and recovered his health. This he thinks did him more good than a college education.

The elder Howe entered the newspaper field in Saratoga as editor of the Saratoga Sun and local correspondent of the New York Herald and at an early age Louis took over the job as New York Herald correspondent for Saratoga and that section of the State.

His entry into the newspaper field brought him into contact with many of the political leaders and it was his interest in politics and his intimate knowledge of reaction among the farmers and dwellers in the towns and villages of the farming region that some years later made him campaign manager for Franklin Delano Roosevelt, candidate for re-election as State Senator.

Roosevelt was the first Democratic Senator to have been elected in Dutchess County in many years and after his fight with the Democratic organization of New York his second nomination was looked upon as a complimentary gesture. The very day he was nominated both he and Mr. Roosevelt were taken ill with typhoid. The doctors ordered absolute quiet Mr. Roosevelt must know nothing at all of the campaign. Howe managed it for him. Practically ignoring the city of Poughkeepsie he put all his efforts into the surrounding country districts. Election night was the first time Howe was permitted to get in touch with the candidate since his nomination and he then had the satisfaction of calling up Mr. Roosevelt and telling him that he had been returned by a larger majority than his first election.

Howe went back to the Herald for a year but his thoughts were with the young man whose life he has helped to mould and when Pres. Wilson appointed F. D. Assistant Sec. to the Navy, Louis Howe went with him as his Secretary and it was not long before he became Assistant to the Assistant Secretary.

At the Democratic Convention in 1920 F. D. R. was nominated for the Vice-Presidency. Howe accompanied him on his speaking tours. He knew that the Democrats had not much chance for success that year but in the nomination and campaign he saw a means of making the country better acquainted with Mr. Roosevelt.

Suddenly, however, came a catastrophe, Mr. R. was attacked with infantile paralysis and it looked as if the best of plans were wrecked. "I was visiting the Roosevelts at Campbello, N. B. when he was stricken," Mr. Howe is quoted as saying. "I had resigned my job in the Navy and was on the point of entering commercial life but that changed everything. As soon as Mr. Roosevelt recovered the question arose as to what he should do.....The doctor

said if he ever were to fully recover he must continue active. Accordingly I put my other plans aside and went to live in his house and to do what I could to help him keep on with his career."

Howe took over most of the work of reorganizing the Boy Scouts, a job which Roosevelt had promised to do.

He wrote thousands and thousands of letters signed by Roosevelt to almost everybody, almost everywhere, keeping Roosevelt in touch with politicians, business leaders, farmers, educators, economists.

Louis Howe, an idealist a believer in progressive government made up his mind early in life just what sort of man should be President of the United States. He had found, he believed, that man and proceeded to devote his life to electing him.

President Roosevelt is quoted as saying,

"It is very rare to find a man who is a participant in political activities who does not aspire to either position or power of some sort, consciously or unconsciously. L. H. is, and always has been the exception to the almost universal rule. With him I think it started because of a desire to experiment in the practical application of political theories he had worked out of large experience in politics as a journalist. Then came the very wonderful personal friendship between him and myself. His unselfishness and intense interest make him a very definite asset to the cause of liberal and honest government."

When F. D. R. became a candidate for the presidency, Howe worked tirelessly but unobtrusively for his chief and was referred to as the nerve center of the campaign. He had never figured at a National convention until that in Chicago which nominated Roosevelt. When Mr. Roosevelt became president, Howe entered the White House with him as chief Secretary and remained at the side of his friend until a protracted illness became so serious as to render further activities impossible.

Mr. Howe died in Washington, D. C. April 18, 1936 and was buried in Fall River, Mass., President Roosevelt attending the funeral.

Mr. Howe was frequently referred to as the "Assistant President without portfolio." The Boston Globe of April 21, 1936 said "A few men in American history are credited with having made a President but only in this particular case has the "Warwick" asked absolutely nothing for himself. It is difficult, perhaps impossible, to find a parallel in the story of the world. Here was a character of tremendous force, equipped with a keen brain who had spent a quarter of a century raising his friend to the highest political position on the planet and sustaining him there. To what degree Louis Howe was responsible for the career of Franklin Roosevelt no one can say, but every-

one may be sure that the invalidism of the dynamic secretary made a tremendous difference which his death will greatly increase."

278. Avis (6) Borden, daughter of Theodore (5) W. and Mary L. (Daval) Borden was born in Fall River Nov. 29, 1859 and married Apr. 1878 Thomas J. Eddy, son of Thomas F. and Marianna Coggeshall, born in 1855, died in 1933. She died Feb. 4, 1921.

Children of Avis (6) Borden and Thomas J. Eddy

476	I	Mary (7)	Louise Eddy	b. Dec. 14, 1878
477	II	William (7)	"	b. Oct. 1, 1880
			"	d. Mar. 4, 1912
478	III	Thomas (7)	"	b. Oct. 10, 1883

Mr. Thomas J. Eddy was a graduate of Amherst College.

279. Minnie (6) Borden, daughter of Theodore (5) W. and Mary L. (Daval) Borden was born in Fall River June 9, 1863 and married June 1, 1886 William Blaisdell, who was born May 26, 1862, the son of Josiah C. and Sarah C. (Eddy) Blaisdell. He died Oct. 2, 1935 in Fall River, Mass.

No issue.

280. Maud (6) Clifton Borden, daughter of Theodore (5) W. and Mary L. (Daval) Borden was born in Fall River July 16, 1876 and married Samuel Edward Hathaway, born Nov. 3, 1865 and died Nov. 16, 1910, the son of Samuel West and Sarah D. (Eddy) Hathaway.

Children of Maud (6) Clifton Borden and Samuel Edward Hathaway

479	I	Alice (7)	Borden Hathaway	b. Sept. 5, 1892
			"	d. Oct. 3, 1918
480	II	Theodore (7)	"	b. Aug. 1896

Maud (Borden) Hathaway and her son Theodore were living in Los Angeles, Cal. in 1939.

282. Mary (6) Emma Borden, daughter of Jerome (5) Cook and Mary E. (Tetlow) Borden was born in Fall River May 15, 1871 and married Oct. 18, 1893 Charles Dawson Peirce, son of Charles E. D. and Eliza Jane (Wetcalfe) Peirce, born in North Providence, R. I. July 5, 1870. In 1939 resided in Barrington, R. I.

Children of Mary (6) Emma Borden and Charles Dawson Peirce

481	I	Madeline Peirce	b. Oct. 29, 1894
-----	---	-----------------	------------------

285. Asenath (6) Borden, daughter of Jerome (5) Cook and Mary E. (Tetlow) Borden was born in Fall River, Mar. 9, 1879 and married Jan. 1, 1906 Everett Nelson Slade, the son of Leonard N. and Emma (Peckham) Slade, born in Fall River, Mass. Jan. 5, 1878.

PART I

482	I	Everett	(7) Nelson Slade	b. Mar. 27, 1907 d. Mar. 20, 1915
483	II	Hope	(7) Slade	b. Sept. 18, 1908
484	III	Margaret	(7) Slade	b. May 24, 1918
Graduated Vassar Class of 1936 (Prepared at Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.)				

286. Bertha (6) Borden, daughter of Jerome (5) Cook and Mary E. (Tetlow) Borden was born in Fall River Apr. 25, 1882 and married Aug. 3, 1923 Robert Charles Davis, son of (Dr.) Robert T. and Susan (Haight) Davis who was born in Fall River in 1875 and died in Fall River Feb. 18, 1926. She lives in Providence, R. I. 1939.

287. Theodora (6) Borden, daughter of Jerome (5) Cook and Mary E. (Tetlow) Borden was born in Fall River Oct. 27, 1885 and married June 12, 1911, Lewellyn Willis Collings, son of Joseph Zane and Emily (Willis) Collings, born in Camden, N. J. Oct. 21, 1881. She was a graduate of Baldwin School.

485 I Dorothy (7) Collings b. Mar. 22, 1912
486 II Llewellyn Willis " b. Sept. 25, 1914
d. Detroit, Mich. Dec. 27, 1938.
Educated at Cornell and Phillips Andover.

289. Emma (6) L. Chace, daughter of Maria (5) (Borden) and John Bradley Chace was born in 1876 and married Apr. 15, 1912 Henry S. Goulding, who died in Worcester, Mass.

290. Elmer (6) Z. Brayton son of Mary (5) Maria (Borden)
and Thomas Brayton married 1st Lizzie Fleming.

Married 2nd Dora Palmer

Children of Elmer (6) Z. and Dora (Palmer) Brayton

489	I	Lillian (7) E. Brayton	m. ----Cook
490	II	Helen (7) "	m. ----Sherman
491	III	Elmer (7) "	Jr. m. Eleanor Snell
492	IV	John Borden (7) "	

291. George (6) Brayton, son of Mary (5) Maria (Borden) and Thomas Brayton born Sept. 12, 1863 and married Apr. 12, 1885 Ella Adelaide Potter.

Children of George (6) and Ella Adelaide (Potter) Brayton

493	I	Henry Perry (7) Potter Brayton	b. Mar. 31, 1889
494	II	Alden (7) "	b. Aug. 20, 1892
495	III	Ruth (7) "	b. Aug. 13, 1896
			m. Lawton

293. Mary (6) Manchester, daughter of Albert and Anjenette (5) (Borden) Manchester married Apr. 12, 1893 William M. Sowle.

No issue.

294. Ida (6) Manchester daughter of Albert and Anjenette (5) (Borden) Manchester married Nelson Wordell.

Children of Nelson and Ida (6) (Manchester) Wordell

496	I	Stanley Wordell
497	II	Albert "
498	III	Anna "

In 1939 this family was living in Little Compton, R. I.

295. Frederick (6) Lincoln Borden was born in Providence, R. I. Nov. 29, 1867, the son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden. He married Feb. 4, 1890 Susan Wilhelmina Swain in Fall River.

Children of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden.

499	I	Marion (7) Wilhelmina Borden	b. Feb. 8, 1891
500	II	Norman (7) Harrison	" b. Mar. 12, 1894
501	III	Lois (7) Gifford	" b. June 28, 1898
502	IV	Helen (7) Lincoln	" b. July 30, 1899
503	V	Alice (7) Louisa	" b. Mar. 5, 1903
504	VI	Raymond (7) Edward	" b. Oct. 3, 1905

Residence 1939 in Providence, R. I.

Extract from Providence Journal of February 5, 1940.

Couple observes Golden Wedding

"Mr. and Frederick L. Borden of 19 Lillian Avenue yesterday celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Their sons, daughters and grandchildren feted them at

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART I

dinner party at the Hearthstone House. The couple married Feb. 4, 1890 in Fall River.

Mr. Borden has been connected with the Charles C. Gardiner Lumber Co. for 48 years. Mrs. Borden is prominent in several women's clubs in the Elmwood district."

296. Emma (6) Eliza Borden, daughter of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden was born Sept. 12, 1871, and married 1st James Harrison. Residence 1939 Pasadena, Cal.

Children of James and Emma (6) Eliza (Borden) Harrison

- 506 I Ruth Harrison m. Wilbur Van Ryle of Pasadena
m. 2nd Charles Elliott. No issue.

297. Melvin (6) Cook Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden was born Oct. 2, 1873 and married Florence May MacLean.

Children of Melvin (6) Cook and Florence May (MacLean) Borden

- 508 I Ethel (7) Gray Borden
507 II Margaret (7) A. Borden m. Raymond Lawton Lives (1939) near
Albany, N. Y.
508 III Charles (7) Richard Borden
509 IV Virginia (7) Florence "
Residence 1939 Westport, Mass.

298. Thomas (6) Everett Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden was born May 1, 1875 and married Ethel Jenkins of Auburn, R. I.

Children of Thomas (6) Everett and Ethel (Jenkins) Borden

- 510 I Richard (7) Jenkins Borden b. Mar. 12, 1906
511 II Laurel (7) " b. Jan. 23, 1912

In 1939 lived in Auburn, R. I.

299. Andrew (6) Jenks Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden was born Nov. 29, 1876 and married Bertha Crane. Residence in 1939 near Pasadena, Cal.

Children of Andrew (6) Jenks and Bertha (Crane) Borden

- 512 I Vivian (7) Borden
513 II Beatrice (7) "

300. Edward (6) Clinton Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria Adelaide (Jenks) Borden married Charlotte MacLean. In 1939 they resided in Pasadena, Cal.

Children of Edward (6) Clinton and Charlotte (MacLean) Borden

- 514 I Newman (7) Borden
515 II Frederick (7) "

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART I

301. Howard (6) Sherman Borden, son of Charles (5) Richard and Victoria (Adelaide Jenks) Borden married Gladys Sawyer. In 1939 they resided in Little Compton, R. I.

Children of Howard (6) Sherman and Gladys (Sawyer) Borden

516 I Gertrude (7) Borden

Married 2nd Mary Pearce. No issue.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

302. Mercy (7) D. Borden, the daughter of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden married Walter F. Grinnell of Tiverton, R. I.

Children of Walter F. and Mercy (7) D. (Borden) Grinnell

517 I Annie May Grinnell

518 II Wilfred (8) "

519 III Dorothy (8) "

303. Thomas (7) E. Borden, the son of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden was born Aug. 9, 1866 and married Macie Grinnell of Tiverton, R. I. He resides (1939) in North Westport,

Children of Thomas (7) E. and Macie (Grinnell) Borden

520 I Myra (8) T. Borden b. Apr. 20, 1895

521 II Clarence (8) " of Taunton, Mass.

522 III M. Louise (8) " m. Mr. Intyre of Roxbury

523 IV T. Raymond (8) E. " of New York

524 V Philip (8) E. " of Tiverton, R. I.

525 VI Katherine (8) " m. Dr. Samuel Brown of Fall River

Myra (8) Borden graduated from High School 1912 and Bridgewater Normal School in 1914. She taught school in Adamsville, R. I. and Fall River from 1914 to 1922. She graduated from Newton Theological Seminary 1925 with degree of Master of Religious Education and served as Director of Religious Education in the Baptist Church of Bennington, Vermont from 1924 to 1930, also from 1931 to 1936 as Director of Religious Education in the Blue Hills Baptist Church of Hartford, Conn. 1930-31. At this time she also studied at Hartford Theological Seminary. She was Pastor of Addison and Panton rural churches of Vermont 1936-1939. Ordained to the Christian ministry in the Bennington Church Dec. 10, 1936, she began work with the Vermont Church Council as Associate Secretary of the Council and Director of the Summer Projects and Children's work in the State Feb. 1, 1939. She served as a member of the Faculty in the Baptist Summer school of Methods at Ocean Park, Me. 1926-1939.

Mr. Thomas (7) E. Borden was engaged in various occupations in early life but in 1900 he erected a building in which he has conducted a general store ever since. In 1913 Mr. Borden was appointed Post-Master by Post-Master General Frank H. Hitchcock and held that office for 27 years until compelled to retire in Jan. 1940 on account of age. Even then he continued for a time as assistant Post-Master.

Mr. Borden's wife (Mrs. Macie Grinnell Borden) was Assistant Post-Master during his term of office and after his retirement remained as clerk to his successor.

304. Othniel (7) T. Borden, the son of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden was born Dec. 12, 1868 and married Sarah P. Upham. Resides (1939) in Westport, Mass.

Children of Othniel (7) T. and Sarah P. (Upham) Borden

526	I	Othniel (8) Borden
527	II	Esther (8) " m. Frederick Webb
528	III	Osond (8) "

Esther (8) Borden married Frederick Webb. She has two children, Margery and one son.

305. Christopher (7) Borden, the son of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden was born Nov. 27, 1871 and married Alice T. Greene. He resides (1939) in Westport, Mass.

Children of Christopher (7) and Alice T. (Greene) Borden

529	I	Mildred (8) Borden
530	II	Gertrude (8) "
531	III	Christopher (8) Borden married and has one son
532	IV	Vivian (8) Borden m. Henry Brightman has 2 children
533	V	Jonathan (8) Borden

306. Mary (7) Robertson Borden, daughter of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) Borden was born June 20, 1874 and married Oct. 10, 1892 James H. Kay of Fall River. They reside (1941) in Fall River, Mass. She was born Mar. 28, 1873.

Children of James H. and Mary (7) R. (Borden) Kay

534	I	Harold Borden (8) Kay	b. North Westport, Mass.	May 12, 1894
535	II	Henry Edwin (8) Kay	b. " " "	Apr. 24, 1929
536	III	Bernice Robertson (8) Kay	b. Fall River, Mass.	June 14, 1907
537	IV	Dorothy Allyn (8)	" b. " " "	July 23, 1910
538	V	Althea (8) Palmer	" b. " " "	Nov. 8, 1912
539	VI	James (8) Henry	" b. " " "	July 15, 1914
			d. " " "	May 15, 1915

James H. Kay was mayor of Fall River, Mass. from 1913 to 1922.

307. Jennie (7) M. Borden, daughter of Jonathan (6) and Mary (Estes) was born Jan. 1, 1878 and married Arthur Read. Resided North Westport, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Arthur Read and Jennie (7) M. (Borden) Read

- 540 I son----Read m. Marian Stafford
- 541 II Marian K. Read m. Otis Wheeler

- 315. Minnie (7) E. Borden, daughter of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born Sept. 16, 1872 and married George S. Lawton. Resided in North Westport.

Children of George S. and Minnie E. (Borden) Lawton.

- 542 I Ina (8) A. Lawton
- 543 II Alice (8) E. "

- 316. Ida (7) H. Borden daughter of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born Sept. 19, 1874 and married Henry J. Sampson.

- 317. William (7) C. Borden, the son of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born Aug. 17, 1878 and married Cora Macomber. Residence Westport, Mass.

Children of William (7) C. and Cora (Macomber) Borden

- 544 I Hazel (8) L. Borden
- 545 II Elton (8) M. Borden

- 318. Beriah (7) E. Borden, son of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born May 16, 1880 in Westport, Mass. and married Ethel L. (Smith), who died No. Westport, Mass. Dec. 19, 1937.

Children of Beriah (7) E. and Ethel (Smith) Borden

- 546 I Edwin (8) S. Borden (1939 unmarried)
- 547 II Russell F. (8) "

Mr. Beriah (7) Borden resided in North Westport, Mass. and died there May 3, 1939. Prominent in Masonry. Was a Knight Templar and a Shriner.

- 319. Minerva (7) A. Borden, daughter of Edwin (6) and Mary E. (Young) Borden was born Dec. 26, 1882 in No. Westport, and married Walter F. Sanford, No. Westport, Apr. 26, 1906, son of Everett L. and Mary Ella (Lawton) (Sanford) who was born in No. Westport, Nov. 6, 1882.

Children of Walter F. and Minerva (7) A. (Borden) Sanford

- 548 I Dorothy (8) M. Sanford b. No. Westport Aug. 10, 1915
- 549 II Mary (8) Louise Sanford b. Melrose, Mass. Apr. 24, 1919
- 550 III Phyllis (8) Sanford b. " " Jan. 24, 1922

- 320. Lucy (7) Abby Cornell, daughter of Arthur D. and Phoebe S. (Borden) Cornell, married Harry Doyle of Columbus, Ohio. They were married at Central Islip, New York. She was born Sept. 1878 in Fall River. No issue.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

321. Mary (7) Elizabeth Cornell daughter of Arthur D. and Phebe S. (Borden) Cornell was born Sept. 1878 and married, at Fall River, Mass., Fred Hartford.

Children of Fred and Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) Hartford

551 I Linwood (8) Hartford

Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) Hartford died in Fall River, Mass. June 1930.

322. Charles (7) L. Faunce was born in New Bedford Oct. 3, 1865, the son of Loun H. and Phebe (6) Borden (Davis) Faunce. He married Lottie H. Bearse in New Bedford Oct. 16, 1890.

Children of Charles (7) L. Faunce and Lottie (Burse) Faunce

552 I Marian (8) Faunce b. New Bedford Apr. 17, 1895

553 II Helen (8) " b. " " Jan. 29, 1895

326. Vernon (7) C. Faunce, the son of Loun Faunce and Phebe Borden (Davis) Faunce was born Mar. 5, 1875 in New Bedford, Mass., and married Edith (Lewis) of New Bedford.

Children of Vernon C. and Edith (Lewis) Faunce

554 I Bernice (8) Lewis Faunce b. New Bedford, Mass. Nov. 21, 1911

330. Albert (7) Lester Sanford, the son of Albert and Ruth (6) (Davis) Sanford married Cora W. Duckworth who was born Feb. 16, 1871 in Providence.

Children of Albert (7) Lester and Cora W. Duckworth (Sanford)

555 I Carl Duckworth Sanford b. Aug. 19, 1895 in Providence
m. Claudine Fowler Sanford June 14, 1922 in Prov. She was born Nov. 12, 1895.

556 II George Duckworth Sanford b. Oct. 12, 1908

557 III Barbara Davis " b. Aug. 11, 1915 Cranston

333. Albert (7) Abial Sanford, the son of Albert and Ruth (6) (Davis) Sanford married Emma Thornley in Fall River Aug. 20, 1918. Resided in Westport, Mass. 1939.

Children of Albert (7) Abial and Emma (Thornley) Sanford

558 I Grace (8) Sanford b. Nov. 14, 1919 Westport

334. Thomas (7) Edwin Sanford, the son of Albert and Ruth (6) (Davis) Sanford was born in Westport, Mass. Dec. 6, 1870 and died May 21, 1933. He married in Fall River, Jan. 1, 1900 Adeline W. Faunce, the daughter of Silas Terry and Almeda Barker (Poole) Faunce, who was born in Dartmouth, Mass. July 7, 1877.

PART I

559	I	Warren (8)	Faunce Sanford	b.	Fall River	Dec. 5, 1900
560	II	Milton (8)	Davis	b.	" "	Apr. 27, 1902
				d.	" "	Oct. 9, 1938

- 561 One adopted son Richmond Ryder.

- 562 I One daughter, Marjorie, born Dec. 5, 1922.

- 563 I Joan Borden
564 II Donald Douglas Borden

394. Joseph (7) Whitney Bowen, son of Joseph (6) Henry and Mary (Whitney) Bowen was born in Fall River May 18, 1891 and married Nov. 16, 1915 in Fall River, Mass., Florence Horton, daughter of Melvin Borden and Louise (Buffington) Horton, who was born in Fall River, Mass. July 29, 1890.

565 I Joseph (8) Horton Bowen b. Fall River, Mar. 1, 1917
566 II Richard (8) " b. " " May 3, 1922

Joseph (8) Horton Bowen was graduated from Williams College in the class of 1939 and is now employed by the Dover Stamping and Mfg. Co. as assistant sales manager.

Richard (8) Bowen is a student at Harvard University.

395. Harold (7) Corey Bowen, son of Joseph (6) Henry and Mary (Whitney) Bowen was born in Fall River, Mass. May 26, 1896 and married in Fall River June 24, 1920 Edith M. Kidd, daughter of Dr. Frederick O. and Mabel (Whalon) Kidd who was born in Fall River, Mass., March 3, 1895.

Harold Corey Bowen attended the Fall River High School and Phillips Exeter Academy and in 1918 went into the Joseph A. Bowen Company of which he is treasurer. As a boy he became interested in what was then "wireless." He has kept up his interest and is now a nationally known radio amateur operating station W1DQ. When this country entered the world war in 1917 he enlisted in the Navy as Chief Electrician, Radio, and had charge of communications on the U.S.S. DuPont. Later he was made Radio Inspector in charge of installing and repairing radio sets at various coast and island stations. His residence is at Warren, R. I.

396. Edward (7) Hooper Bowen, son of Joseph (6) Henry and Mary (Whitney) Bowen was born in Fall River Oct. 14, 1899 and married on June 10, 1922 to Isabel Carpenter, daughter of Frank L. and Annie (Brightman) Carpenter who was born in Fall River July 22, 1899.

Children of Edward (7) Hooper and Isabel (Carpenter) Bowen

567	I	Edward (8) Hooper Bowen Jr.	b. Mar. 7, 1925
568	II	Frances (8) Carpenter Bowen	b. Aug. 20, 1926
569	III	Natalie (8)	b. July 29, 1930
570	IV	Mary (8) Whitney	b. Feb. 11, 1932

Mr. Bowen attended Phillips Academy and also Brown University. He is Vice-President of the Joseph A. Bowen Co. and in 1934 became interested in politics and was elected to the City Council for a period of two years being re-elected in 1936, 1938, and 1940. In 1939 and 1940 he served as president of the Council.

397. John (7) Archer Gee son of Frederick (6) Archer and Margaret (H. Hawkins) Gee was born in Fall River, Oct. 25, 1894 and married Jan. 31, 1919 Elizabeth Pennock Smith, daughter of Charles G. Jr. and Julia E. (Mercer) Smith of Washington, D. C. Residence New Haven, Conn.

He was graduated from Yale 1916 with degree of A. B. and later took his A. M. and Ph. D. degrees. He is now (1939) Asst. Professor of English at Yale University.

No issue.

399. Richard (7) Hawkins Gee, son of Frederick (7) Archer and Margaret H. (Hawkins) Gee was born in Fall River, Oct. 13, 1897 and married on Sept. 5, 1925, Carolyn Broughton, daughter of Charles F. and Clara P. Broughton of New Bedford.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Richard (?) Hawkins and Carolyn (Broughton) Gee

- 571 I Betty (8) Archer Gee b. Dec. 23, 1929
- 572 II Carolyn (8) " b. Mar. 16, 1931
- 578 III Frederick Broughton Gee

Resides 1941 in Fall River, Mass.

- 400. Mildred (?) James Howland, daughter of Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman and George White Howland was born in Fall River, Nov. 25, 1903 and was married on July 3, 1935 to Stuart Perkins Foster.

No issue.

- 401. Marian (?) Bowen Howland, daughter of Etta (6) Victoria Mackaman and George White Howland was born in Fall River, Mass. on Nov. 25, 1903, and was married in Westport, Mass. Sept. 25, 1925 to Louis A. King, son of Louis and Mabel (Tripp) King who was born in Westport, Mass. in 1903.

Children of Marian (?) Bowen Howland and Louis A. King

- 574 I Dorothy (8) Louise King b. Fall River Dec. 18, 1926
- 575 II Nancy (8) " b. " " Feb. 5, 1931

- 402. Myrle (?) Fisher, son of Ralph L. Fisher and Ellen (6) Serena (Webster) Fisher was born in Seattle, Wash. Oct. 15, 1892 and married Anita Connor.

No issue.

- 403. Leila (?) Majoria Fisher, daughter of Ralph L. Fisher and Ellen (6) Serena (Webster) Fisher was born in Pasadena, Cal. July 29, 1897, and married 1st Nelson Earle Wade of Santiago.

Children of Leila (?) Majoria Fisher and Nelson E. Wade

- 576 I Victoria (8) Earle Wade b. Santiago Oct. 19, 1919
- 577 II Orrino (8) Ralph " b. " Nov. 12, 1921
- 578 III Frank (8) Edward " b. National City, Cal. Aug. 21, 1925

Married 2nd Mitchell Oliver Stetson.

Children of Leila (?) Majoria Fisher and Mitchell Oliver Stetson

- 579 I Mitchell Franklin (8) Stetson b. Craig, Cal. Aug. 6, 1928
- 580 II Myrle Clayton (8) Stetson b. Craig, Cal. d. when a month old.

- 405. Dolores (?) Jeannette Fisher, daughter of Ralph L. Fisher and Ellen (6) Serena (Webster) Fisher was born in Seattle, Wash. Sept. 21, 1906 and married Ernest Haas of Pasadena, Cal.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Dolores (7) Jeannette Fisher and Ernest Haas

- 581 I Robert (8) Ernest Haas
- 582 II Donald (8) Eugene Haas

- 408. Dorothea (7) Ellen Wingeback, daughter of Joseph F. Wingeback and Ellen (6) Frances (Fearing) Wingeback was born Sept. 23, 1899 and married Mar. 20, 1923 Gerald LeRoy Reasor.

Children of Garold LeRoy and Dorothea (7) Ellen (Wingeback) Reasor

- 583 I Betty (8) Jean Reasor b. Mar. 19, 1925
- 584 II Joy (8) LeRoy " b. Sept. 28, 1928
- 585 III Phyllis (8) May " b. Dec. 1, 1929

- 409. Charles (7) Fearing Wingeback, son of Joseph F. and Ellen (6) Frances (Fearing) Wingeback was born Mar. 29, 1902 and married Apr. 4, 1925 Adda Lillian Heerlein.

Children of Charles (7) Fearing and Adda Lillian Heerlein (Wingeback)

- 586 I Hazel (8) Fearing Wingeback b. July 15, 1926
- 587 II Pamela (8) Ann " b. Feb. 6, 1929

- 410. Andrew (7) Coatsworth Fearing Jr. son of Andrew (6) Coatsworth and Helen (Ruff) Fearing was born Feb. 5, 1907 and married Sept. 16, 1931 Bertha Christine Walton.

Andrew (7) Coatsworth Fearing is a clergyman and in 1939 was in Washington, D. C.

- 411. Ellen (7) Louise Borden, daughter of Nelson (6) C. and Mary Ellen (Lake) Borden was born July 14, 1878 and married Apr. 27, 1912 Hugh J. Kelley who died May 1940.

No issue.

- 413. Lucy (7) Lake Borden, daughter of Nelson (6) C. and Mary Ellen (Lake) Borden was born May 22, 1886 and married Charles Arthur Solomon June 16, 1910. He died Dec. 1, 1918.

- 588 I Charles (8) Borden Solomon b. Apr. 7, 1917 m. Fall River, Mass. Oct. 28, 1940 Muriel Arline Hamilton daughter of H. Elmer Hamilton.

- 414. James (7) Armstrong Courvoisier Johnson son of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella Charlotte (Courvoisier) Johnson was born in Savannah, Ga. and married Edith Probst. Resides (1932) in Englewood, N. J.

No issue.

- 415. Juliette (7) Charlton Johnson, daughter of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella (Courvoisier) Johnson was born in Savannah, Ga. and married Nov. 12, 1894 Dr. Irvin Norris Wells.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Dr. Irvin Norris and Juliette (7) Charlton (Johnson) Wells.

589 I David (8) Wells Resides (1939) in New York City

416. Laura (7) Charlton Johnson, daughter of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella (Courvoisier) Johnson was born in Savannah, Ga. and married Frederick Winfield Moore. Residence (1939) Schenectady, N. Y.

Children of Frederic Winfield and Laura (7) Charlton (Johnson) Moore.

590 I Havila (8) Johnson Moore

591 II Paul (8) Johnson "

417. Charles (7) Huntoon Johnson, son of Benjamin (6) Peck and Ella (Courvoisier) Johnson was born in New York City and married Louise Hope Herman. Residence (1932) Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Children of Charles (7) Huntoon and Louise (Herman) Johnson

592 I Louise (8) Hope Johnson

593 II Joan (8) Charlotte Johnson

421. Lottie (8) Brayton Cluny the daughter of William (6) Brayton and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born Aug. 24, 1874 and married Oct. 24, 1900 George H. Bailey.

Children of George H. and Lottie (7) (Brayton) (Cluny) Bailey

594 I Laurence (8) Gladding Bailey b. Sept. 14, 1901

595 II Raymond (8) Bailey d. Feb. 29, 1916
b. Nov. 28, 1914

422. Mabel (7) Cole Cluny, the daughter of William (6) Brayton and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born Jan. 31, 1876 and married Sept. 15, 1908 William L. Hacking.

Children of William L. and Mabel (7) Cole (Cluny) Hacking

596 I Lois (8) Ella Hacking b. June 11, 1910 m. Frank Brown

423. Howard (7) Franklin Cluny, the son of William (6) Brayton Cluny and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born July 6, 1886 and married 1st Eva Lund Mar. 26, 1913. She died Nov. 30, 1918.

Children of Howard (7) Franklin and Eva (Lund) Cluny

597 I Ruth (8) Alice Cluny b. Dec. 15, 1914

He married 2nd Sept. 24, 1921 Mary Elizabeth Robson of Sackville, Canada.

Children of Howard (7) Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Robson) Cluny

598 I William Howard Cluny b. Dec. 7, 1922

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

426. Rachel (7) Bennett Cluny, daughter of William (6) Brayton Cluny and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born May 24, 1888 and married Sept. 9, 1914 Chester A. Barlow.

Children of Chester A. and Rachel (Bennett) Cluny Barlow

- 599 I Muriel (8) Frances Barlow b. July 25, 1915
m. Ray Westgate
600 II Norman (8) McLeod Barlow b. Apr. 11, 1920

427. Russell (7) Frank Cluny, the son of William (6) Brayton and Ella F. (Gladding) Cluny was born Oct. 11, 1891 and married Ruth A. Sweeney.

Children of Russell (7) Frank and Ruth A. (Sweeney) Cluny

- 601 I Frederick R. (8) Russell Cluny b. June 25, 1916
602 II Bernice (8) Frances " b. Apr. 18, 1918
603 III Thelma (8) Brayton " b. Dec. 30, 1919
604 IV Edward (8) Harding " b. Oct. 8, 1920
605 V Doris (8) Arlene " b. Apr. 14, 1924
606 VI Marion (8) Louise " b. Sept. 28, 1925
607 VII Joan (8) Ruth " b. Feb. 5, 1931

Resides 1932 New Haven, Conn.

428. Mabel (7) Almy Shovelton, daughter of Albert J. and Juliette (6) M. (Cluny) Shovelton was born in Somerville, Mass. Aug. 10, 1893 and married Oct. 14, 1910 Alexander Phillips.

Children of Alexander and Mabel (7) Almy (Shovelton) Phillips all born in Fall River.

- 607 I Ellsworth (8) Samuel Phillips b. Feb. 26, 1912
608 II Almy (8) Grinnell " b. Oct. 25, 1913
609 III Wendell (8) Borden " b. Sept. 19, 1916
610 IV Vernal (8) Campbell " b. Oct. 26, 1918

430. Miriam (7) Wesley Shovelton, daughter of Albert J. and Juliette (6) M. (Cluny) Shovelton was born in Fall River Apr. 26, 1897 and married Oct. 24, 1925 Joseph A. Hulealt, who died Nov. 24, 1931.

Children of Joseph A. and Miriam (7) Wesley (Shovelton) Hulealt.

- 611 I Jean (8) Hulealt b. Boston May 16, 1927
612 II Richard (8) Shovelton Hulealt b. Boston Aug. 13, 1931

431. Albert (7) Ellesworth Shovelton, son of Albert (6) J. and Juliette (6) M. (Cluny) Shovelton was born in Fall River July 10, 1899 and married Aug. 1, 1921 Margaret N. Meagher.

Children of Albert (7) Ellesworth and Margaret N. (Meagher) Shovelton

- 613 I William (8) James Shovelton b. June 19, 1922
614 II Albert (8) Francis " b. Oct. 19, 1924
615 III Gerald (8) Thomas " b. Oct. 5, 1930

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

435. Florence (7) Wilcox daughter of Charles H. and Emma (6) R. (Macomber) Wilcox was born May 20, 1876 and died Sept. 28, 1922. She married in Fall River, James I. Nuttall.

Children of James I. and Florence (7) Wilcox Nuttall

- 616 I Carl (8) Nuttall b. Dec. 8, 1902
d. Dec. 5, 1927
617 II Lester (8) B. Nuttall b. Mar. 31, 1905

436. Raymond (7) E. Bence, son of Peter G. and Emma (6) R. (Macomber-Wilcox) Bence was born Dec. 23, 1892 and married June 14, 1921 Bertha A. Ratcliffe.

Children of Raymond (7) E. and Bertha A. (Ratcliffe) Bence

- 618 I Raymond E. Bence Jr. b. Braintree, Mass. Aug. 26, 1925

437. Charles (7) Clark Macomber, son of George (6) B. H. and Grace (Clark) Macomber was born in West Newton, Mass. Aug. 5, 1899 and married Oct. 2, 1926 in West Newton, Janet Eaton who was born in West Newton, Aug. 6, 1904.

Children of Charles (7) Clark and Janet (Eaton) Macomber

- 619 I George (8) Macomber b. July 7, 1927
620 II Abigail (8) " b. Nov. 27, 1928

Residence 1932 Winchenden, Mass.

439. Eleanor (7) Macomber, daughter of George (6) B. H. and Grace (Clark) Macomber was born in Newtonville, Mass. Oct. 12, 1907 and married at Newtonville June 21, 1930, Arthur Ingraham Jr. who was born in Oakland, R. I. Jan. 6, 1907.

Children of Arthur Ingraham Jr. and Eleanor (Macomber) Ingraham

- 621 I Christopher (8) Clark Ingraham b. Feb. 13, 1935
Providence, R. I.

Residence 1932 Oakland, R. I.

442. Amy (7) Lucretia Strickland, the daughter of John Porter and Alzada (6) C. (Wilcox) Strickland died in 1939. She was married to Edwin Plant.

Children of Edwin and Amy (7) L. (Strickland) Plant

- 622 I A'child died in infancy
623 II Howard (8) Plant b. Fall River
624 III Sybil (8) " b. " "
625 IV Edwin (8) " b. " "

443. Capt. Norman (7) Lindsay Strickland the son of John Porter and Alzada (6) C. (Wilcox) Strickland was born in Fall River Feb. 5, 1889 and married Emma Mae Horsman who was born Apr. 9, 1887.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Norman (7) L. and Emma M. (Horsman) Strickland

626	I	Ethel Priscilla Strickland	b. Fall River Apr. 11, 1911
		d. " " " " "	"
627	II	Norman (8) Hamlin Strickland	b. Fall River May 7, 1912
		d. " " " " "	1915
628	III	Vernley (8) Rowland "	b. " " May 8, 1915
629	IV	Everett (8) Charles "	b. " " Jan. 12, 1919
630	V	Russell (8) Porter "	b. " " May 17, 1921

Capt. Norman L. Strickland was captain on the Fall River Line.

444. Clara (7) Ellesworth Pierce, the daughter of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce was born Aug. 23, 1884 and married Apr. 21, 1909 Edward Walsh.

Children of Edward and Clara (7) E. (Pierce) Walsh

631	I	Beulah (8) Cameron Walsh	b. F. R. June 17, 1910
632	II	Muriel (8) Williams "	b. " " Mar. 30, 1915

445. Beulah (7) Franklin Pierce, the daughter of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce was born Apr. 24, 1888 and married Apr. 22, 1914 Benjamin Nelson Chase who was born Mar. 8, 1888.

Children of Benjamin N. and Beulah (7) F. (Pierce) Chase

633	I	Frank (8) Pierce Chase	b. F. R. July 17, 1915
		d. " " Sept. 5, 1918	

447. Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee, the son of Helen (6) Borden Wilcox and John Durfee was born in Fall River, Aug. 14, 1886 and married 1st Lillian Herbert.

Children of Justin (7) W. and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee

634	I	Helen (8) Durfee	b. Providence, R. I. Dec. 10, 1910
635	II	Lillian (8) "	b. " " " Aug. 21, 1912
636	III	Jewel (8) Ashton Durfee	b. Fall River Apr. 7, 1914
637	IV	Dorothy (8) Louise "	b. " " June 15, 1915

Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee married a second time and had one child.

448. Seth (7) Borden Durfee, the son of Helen (6) Borden Wilcox and John Durfee was born in Fall River Mar. 27, 1889 and married 1st Fannie Wager.

Children of Seth (7) B. and Fannie (Wager) Durfee

638	I	Madeline (8) Gladding Durfee	b. Fall River Dec. 25, 1909
-----	---	------------------------------	-----------------------------

Seth (7) Borden Durfee married a second time. No issue.

449. Frederick (7) B. Wilcox, son of William (6) Frederick and Mary E. (Parkinson) Wilcox married Mabel Pritchard.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Frederick (7) B and Mabel (Fritchard) Wilcox

639 I Philip (8) Borden Wilcox

456. Harriet (7) R. Cook, the daughter of Charles (6) B. and Rebecca J. (Read) Cook was born Apr. 21, 1876 and married May 28, 1907 Daniel Linscott.

Children of Daniel C. and Harriet (7) R. (Cook) Linscott

640 I Elizabeth (8) Linscott b. May 11, 1909
641 II Dorothy (8) " b. Apr. 18, 1912

459. Charles (7) B. Cook Jr., the son of Charles (6) B. and Rebecca J. (Read) Cook was born June 28, 1890 and married Feb. 2, 1918 Hazel Brayton, daughter of Arthur and Annie (Wilbur) Brayton.

Children of Charles (7) B. and Hazel (Brayton) Cook

642 I Charles (8) B. Cook 3rd. b. Nov. 11, 1924
Residence 1941 Lancaster, Pa.

461. William (7) A. Borden, the son of Herbert (6) Gardner and Emma (Barber) Borden was born Nov. 12, 1886 and married Mary Emma Entwistle.

No issue.

462. Frederick (7) A. Borden, the son of Herbert (6) Gardner and Emma (Barber) Borden married Ethel Soule.

Children of Frederick (7) A. and Ethel (Soule) Borden

643 I William H. Borden

463. Nettie M. Borden, the daughter of Herbert (6) Gardner and Emma (Barber) Borden was born Aug. 10, 1892 and married Charles McGheen. Nettie died about 1925.

Children of Charles and Nettie M. (Borden) McGheen

644 I Mary (8) McGheen
645 II Charles (8) McGheen

464. Charles (7) Borden, the son of Edward (6) C. and Emma A. (Harper) Borden was born May 30, 1893 and married Aug. 27, 1919 Dorcas Favard.

Children of Charles (7) and Dorcas (Farvard) Borden

646 I Lillian (8) Durfee Borden b. Sept. 19, 1920

465. Curtis (7) R. Borden, son of Edward (6) C. and Emma A. (Harper) Borden was born Sept. 1, 1894 and married Apr. 16, 1921 Lillian Ober.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Curtis (7) R. and Lillian (Ober) Borden

- 647 I Curtis (8) R. Borden Jr. b. Aug. 3, 1927
- 648 II Richard (8) Clinton Borden b. June 19, 1931

- 466. Amey (7) Borden, daughter of Edward (6) C. and Emma A. (Harper) Borden was born Sept. 12, 1895 and married Aug. 3, 1921 Stanley Alex.

Children of Stanley and Amey (7) (Borden) Alex

- 649 I Marian (8) Alex b. July 28, 1928
- 650 II Barbara (8) Amy Alex b. Feb. 1, 1936

- 467. Avis (7) Borden, daughter of Edward (6) C. and Emma A. (Harper) Borden married Adelbert Faltus Apr. 21, 1924.

Children of Adelbert and Avis (7) (Borden) Faltus

- 651 I Avis (8) Faltus b. Nov. 1931
- 652 II Doris (8) " b. May 3, 1938

- 471. Richard (7) Cook Borden Hartley, son of Philip (6) Arthur and Minnie Warren (Borden) Hartley was born Mar. 12, 1891 and married June 12, 1917 Ruth Brackett, daughter of William Russell and Cora (Snow) Brackett of Newton, who was born in Newton, Mass. Feb. 3, 1894.

Children of Richard (7) Cook Borden and Ruth (Brackett) Hartley

- 655 I Philip Arthur Hartley 2nd b. Apr. 10, 1918

Richard (7) Cook Borden Hartley studied abroad for a year, and went into the cotton business on his return. He is now (1941) manager of the Cook Borden Lumber Co., which was founded by his great-grandfather Cook Borden (#44).

- 473. Mary (7) Howe, daughter of Louis M. Henry and Grace (6) (Hartley) Howe was born June 4, 1900 and married June 8, 1926 Robert H. Baker.

Children of Robert H. and Mary (Howe) Baker

- 654 I Robert (8) Howe Baker b. Nov. 7, 1927

In 1932 living in Urbana, Ill.

Robert H. Baker is head of the Astronomy Dept. at University of Illinois.

- 476. Mary (7) Louise Eddy, daughter of Thomas J. and Avis (6) (Borden) Eddy was born Dec. 14, 1878 and married June 15, 1898 Chester D. Borden, son of Andrew and Ellen A. (Bliss) Borden who was born Oct. 5, 1878. He died Feb. 1932 in Fall River.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Chester D. and Mary (7) Louise (Eddy) Borden

- 655 I Infant son b. Aug. 7, 1908 d. Aug. 23, 1908
- 656 II Avis (8) Borden b. Jan. 5, 1910 Graduate Vassar 1931
Phi Beta Kappa
- 657 III Ruth (8) Borden b. Feb. 27, 1913 Student Vassar Class 1935
- 658 IV Mary (8) Louise Borden b. Sept. 27, 1918

- 478. Thomas (7) F. Eddy, son of Thomas J. and Avis (6) (Borden) Eddy was born Oct. 10, 1883 and died Apr. 26, 1925. He married Oct. 1909 Beatrice Way.

Children of Thomas (7) F. and Beatrice (Way) Eddy

- 659 I William (8) Borden Eddy b. July 1911
William Borden Eddy graduate of Brown
University Class of 1934.

- 483. Hope (7) Slade, daughter of Everett Nelson and Aseneth (6) (Borden) Slade was born Sept. 18, 1908, and married in Fall River, Mass. May 9, 1936 Thomas Egbert Jansen Jr., son of Thomas Egbert and Caroline Beckford (Bradford) Jansen who was born Brookline, Mass. Nov. 25, 1904.

Children of Thomas Egbert and Hope (Slade) Jansen

- 660 I Caroline Baury Jansen b. Boston Apr. 27, 1938

Hope Slade Jansen graduate of Vassar 1930. Prepared at Baldwin School.

- 485. Dorothy (7) Collings, daughter of Llewellyn Willis and Theodora (6) (Borden) Collings was born Mar. 22, 1912 and married in South Orange N. J. Nov. 29, 1933, Robert Milner Pyle who was born June 8, 1905 in Jersey City, N. J. son of Wallace and Ida (Jarvis) Pyle.

Dorothy (7) (Collings) Pyle attended Wells College two years.

Children of Robert M. and Dorothy (7) (Collings) Pyle

- 661 I Robert (8) Milner Pyle Jr. b. Orange, N. J. Oct. 24, 1938

- 493. Henry (7) Perry Potter Brayton, son of George (6) and Ella Adalaide (Potter) Brayton was born Mar. 31, 1889 and married Aug. 15, 1909 Minnie C. L. Brownwald.

Children of Henry (7) Perry Potter and Minnie C.L. (Brownwald) Brayton

- 662 I Ella (8) Mae Brayton b. May 30, 1910
- 663 II Evelyn (8) Louise Brayton b. Apr. 30, 1913
- 664 III Thelma (8) Caroline " b. Apr. 5, 1918

- 494. Alden (7) Brayton son of George (6) and Ella Adalaide (Potter) Brayton was born Aug. 13, 1896 and married June 18, 1921 Florence Potter.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Alden (7) and Florence (Potter) Brayton

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------|------------------|
| 665 | I | Beatrice (8) Brayton | b. Jan. 13, 1923 |
| 666 | II | Ruth (8) Holmes " | b. Aug. 15, 1925 |
| 667 | III | Gardner (8) " | b. Sept. 5, 1927 |

495. Ruth (7) Brayton, daughter of George (6) and Ella Adelaide (Potter) Brayton was born Aug. 13, 1896 and married June 3, 1923 Arthur L. Lawton.

Children of Ralph L. and Ruth (Brayton) Lawton

- | | | | |
|-----|----|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 668 | I | Infant son | b. Nov. 17, 1928 d. Three days later |
| 669 | II | Grace (8) Elizabeth Lawton | b. May 31, 1932 |

499. Marion (7) Wilhelmina Borden, daughter of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born Feb. 8, 1891 and married Newton, Mass. John Leo Sullivan.

No issue.

500. Norman (7) Harrison Borden son of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born Mar. 12, 1894 and married Chester, Pa. Emilie May Curran.

Children of Norman (7) Harrison and Emilie May (Curran) Borden

- | | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 670 | I | Norman (8) Harrison Borden Jr. | b. Feb. 25, 1919
Washington, D. C. |
| 671 | II | Dorothy (8) Borden | b. Nov. 18, 1929
Chester, Pa. |

501. Lois (7) Gifford Borden, daughter of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born June 28, 1898 and married in Providence, R. I. Oct. 21, 1922 Floyd Warren Buswell.

Children of Floyd Warren and Lois (7) Gifford (Borden) Buswell

- | | | | |
|-----|----|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 672 | I | Virginia (8) Borden Buswell | b. Oct. 26, 1924 |
| 673 | II | Shirley (8) Ruth " | b. May 3, 1927 |

502. Helen (7) Lincoln Borden, daughter of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born July 30, 1899 and married in Providence, R. I. Sept. 20, 1924 Stanley Patterson Whipple.

Children of Stanley Patterson and Helen (7) Lincoln (Borden) Whipple

- | | | | |
|-----|----|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 674 | I | Barbara (8) Frances Whipple | b. July 31, 1925 |
| 675 | II | Elizabeth (8) Borden " | b. Nov. 5, 1928 |

503. Alice (7) Louise Borden, daughter of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born Mar. 5, 1903 and married New Britain, Conn. Raymond Lawson.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of Raymond Carl and Alice (7) Louise (Borden) Lawson

- 676 I Peter (8) Raymond Lawson b. Jan. 5, 1929 New Britain, Conn.
- 677 II Nancy (8) Custer " b. June 24, 1930 New Britain, Conn.
- III Cynthia Lawson b. Nov. 7, 1937 New Britain, Conn.
- IV Anthony Borden Lawson b. Jan. 11, 1940 New Britain, Conn.

504. Raymond (7) Edward Borden, son of Frederick (6) Lincoln and Susan Wilhelmina (Swain) Borden was born Oct. 3, 1906 and married in Providence, R. I., Mazelle Burrell, daughter of Carlton Worth and Edna (Clark) Burrell.

- 678 I Carolyn (8) Borden b. Oct. 1939

510. Richard (7) Jenkins Borden, son of Thomas (6) Everett and Ethel (Jenkins) Borden was born Mar. 12, 1906, and married Louise Kenyon.

Children of Richard (7) Jenkins and Louise (Kenyon) Borden

- 679 I Spencer (8) Kenyon Borden b. Oct. 1, 1929

NINTH GENERATION

534. Harold (8) Borden Kay, son of James Henry and Mary (8) Robertson (Borden) Kay was born in North Westport, Mass. May 12, 1894 and married Apr. 23, 1928 Louise Roberts of Fall River.

Children of Harold (8) Borden and Louise (Roberts) Kay

- 680 I Jeanne (9) Kay b. Apr. 30, 1929
- 681 II Harold (9) Borden Kay Jr. b. Nov. 11, 1937

535. Henry (8) Edwin Kay, son of James Henry and Mary (8) Robertson (Borden) Kay was born in North Westport, Mass. Oct. 1, 1897 and married Apr. 24, 1929 Virginia Rogers of Fall River.

Children of Henry (8) Edwin and Virginia (Rogers) Kay

- 682 I James (9) Henry Kay b. Oct. 20, 1931

536. Bernice (8) Robertson Kay daughter of James Henry and Mary (8) Robertson (Borden) Kay was born in Fall River June 14, 1907 and was married July 3, 1923 to George Albert West of Bradford, Mass.

Children of George Albert and Bernice (8) Robertson (Kay) West.

- 683 I Bernice (9) Nancy West b. Fall River May 5, 1935
- 684 II George (9) Warren " b. Apr. 15, 1937
- 685 III Sarah (9) Ann "

537. Dorothy (8) Allyn Kay, daughter of James Henry and Mary (8) Robertson (Borden) Kay was born in Fall River, July 23, 1910 and was married June 4, 1932 to Ellsworth J. Ungethmem of Westfield, Mass. No issue.

NINTH GENERATION

PART I

548. Dorothy (8) M. Sanford, daughter of Walter F. and Minerva (8) A. (Borden) Sanford was born in No. Westport, Aug. 19, 1913 and married in Melrose, Mass. June 26, 1937 (Rev.) Gordon H. Washburn who was born Dec. 23, 1914.

686 I

559. Warren (8) Faunce Sanford, son of Thomas (7) Edwin and Adeline (Faunce) Sanford was born in Fall River, Dec. 5, 1900 and married June 1936 Helena Miller of Tuckahoe, New York.

No issue.

560. Milton (8) Davis Sanford, son of Thomas (7) Edwin and Adeline (Faunce) Sanford was born in Fall River, Apr. 27, 1902 and married Virginia Goff of Providence, R. I., daughter of Merrick L. and Alice (Luther) Goff. He died in 1936.

Children of Milton (8) Davis and Virginia (Goff) Sanford

687	I	Gerrit (9) Sanford	b. Dec. 4, 1927
688	II	Joan (9) "	b. June 4, 1929
689	III	Martha (9) "	b. Mar. 8, 1933

591. Paul (8) Johnson Moore, son of Frederick Winfield and Laura (7) Charlton (Johnson) Moore married Audry Sister.

Children of Paul (8) Johnson and Audry (Sister) Moore

690	I	Richard (9) Johnson Moore
691	II	David (9) Moore

594. Laurence (8) Gladding Bailey, son of George H. and Lottie (7) Brayton (Cluny) Bailey was born Sept. 14, 1901 and married May 8, 1926 Emma Whitehead.

Children of Laurence (8) Gladding and Emma (Whitehead) Bailey

692	I	Barbara (9) Bailey	b. Mar. 11, 1927
693	II	Clarie (9) "	b. June 16, 1931

596. Lois Ella Hacking, the daughter of William L. and Mabel Cole (Cluny) Hacking was born June 11, 1910 and married Frank Brown.

597. Ruth (8) Alice Cluny, the daughter of Howard (7) F. and Eva (Lund) Cluny was born in Fall River Dec. 15, 1914 and married in Fall River Feb. 26, 1936 Louis McTague.

Children of Louis and Ruth (8) Alice (Cluny) McTague

694	I	Louis Francis McTague	b. New York City Feb. 29, 1937
-----	---	-----------------------	--------------------------------

599. Muriel (8) Frances Barlow, the daughter of Chester and Rachel B. (Cluny) Barlow was born July 25, 1915 and married Ray C. Westgate the son of Frank E. and Cora (Creighton) Westgate.

NINTH GENERATION

PART I

695 I 1 Child, David Frank Westgate b. Dec. 15, 1940. Fall River.

601. Frederick (8) Russell Cluny, the son of Russell (7) Frank and Ruth A. (Sweeney) Cluny was born June 23, 1916 and married in New London, Conn. Oct. 15, 1938 Ruth Esther Janson who was born June 14, 1914.

Children of Frederick (8) R. and Ruth E. (Janson) Cluny

696 I Priscilla (9) Ruth Cluny b. Oct. 6, 1939
New London, Conn.

602. Bernice (8) Frances Cluny, the daughter of Russell (7) Frank and Ruth A. (Sweeney) Cluny was born Apr. 18, 1918 and married Aug. 22, 1937 Kenneth Douglas Dickey born Sept. 18, 1915.

Children of Kenneth D. and Bernice (8) F. (Cluny) Dickey

697 I Kenneth (9) Douglas Dickey Jr. b. May 16, 1938
West Virginia

628. Vernley (8) Rowland Strickland, the son of Norman (7) L. and Emma M. (Horsman) Strickland was born in Fall River May 8, 1915 and married June 1938 Natalie Moore born Feb. 7, 19-- Attleboro, Mass.

Children of Vernley (8) R. and Natalie (Moore) Strickland

698 I Judith (9) Nina Strickland
699 II Donna (9) Hildreth "

634. Helen (8) Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Providence, R. I. Dec. 10, 1910 and married 1st Dec. 12, 1926 Thomas Miller.

Children of Helen (8) Durfee and Thomas Miller

700 Thomas (9) Miller b. Apr. 7, 1928
Ocean Grove, Mass.

Helen (8) (Durfee) Miller married 2nd Mar. 23, 1936 Raymond Bridge.

Children of Raymond and Helen (8) (Durfee) Miller Bridge

701 Joyce (9) Rae Bridge b. Providence, R. I. Aug. 14, 1939

635. Lillian (8) Eva Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Providence, R. I. Aug. 21, 1912 and married Mar. 17, 1934 George Newman.

Children of George and Lillian (8) E. (Durfee) Newman

702 Justin (9) Newman b. Jan. 2, 1935

636. Jewell (8) Ashton Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Fall River Apr. 7, 1914 and married Oct. 28, 1938 John James McCrudden.

NINTH GENERATION

PART I

Children of John James and Jewell (8) A. (Durfee) McCrudden

705 John James McCrudden b. Apr. 15, 1940

637. Dorothy (8) Louise Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Fall River, Mass. June 15, 1915 and married Sept. 10, 1934 William Jackson.

Children of William and Dorothy (8) L. (Durfee) Jackson

704 William (9) Jackson Jr. b. July 8, 1935

643. William (8) H. Borden, the son of Frederick (7) A. and Ethel (Soule) Borden married in Providence, R. I. May 30, 1940 Alice I. Trainor, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Trainor of Providence, R. I.

658. Mary (8) Louise Borden, the daughter of Chester D. and Mary (7) Louise (Eddy) Borden was born in Fall River, Mass. Sept. 27, 1918 and married in Fall River, Mass. Oct. 21, 1939 William Kendall Turner.

659. William (8) Borden Eddy, son of Thomas (7) and Beatrice (Way) Eddy was born July 1911 and married Aug. 27, 1938 in Newmarket, N. H. Dorna Mitchell, daughter of Robert Denton Mitchell.

664. Thelma (8) Caroline Brayton, the daughter of Henry (7) Perry Potter and Minnie C. L. (Brownwald) Brayton was born Apr. 5, 1918 and married in Fall River, Mass. June 22, 1940, James Alexander Hare Jr. of Newport, R. I.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BOWEN OF TIVERTON,
RHODE ISLAND AND FREETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

PART II

J O H N B O W E N , J R .

THIRD GENERATION

PART II

John (2) Bowen, son of John (1) and Penelope (Read-Borden) Bowen, was born after 1840, and married 1st. Sarah Shaw.

Children of John Bowen Jr. and Sarah (Shaw) Bowen.

- 1 I Judith (5) Bowen b. Tiverton, R. I. July 24, 1775
- 2 II Clark (5) Bowen b. Tiverton, R. I. June 22, 1777

(Clark Bowen died unmarried)

John (2) Bowen married (2) Martha Corey.

Children of John Bowen Jr., and Martha (Corey) Bowen.

- 3 I Sarah (5) Bowen b. Sept. 4, 1780 Tiverton, R. I.
- 4 II Penelope (5) Bowen b. Nov. 24, 1781 d. Jan. 5, 1782
- 5 III Penelope (5) Bowen b. Nov. 21, 1782 Tiverton, R. I.
- 6 IV Richard (5) Bowen b. Oct. 26, 1784 Tiverton, R. I.
- 7 V Patience (5) Bowen b. Nov. 2, 1786 Tiverton, R. I.
- 8 VI Mary (5) Bowen b. Nov. 8, 1788 Tiverton, R. I.
- 9 VII John (5) Bowen b. Oct. 28, 1790 Tiverton, R. I.
- 10 VIII Hannah (5) Bowen b. May 28, 1794 Tiverton, R. I.
- 11 X Susannah (5) Bowen b. Jan. 29, 1798 unmarried

There were several other children, names unknown, who died unmarried.

John (2) Bowen Jr. was left in the will of his father John Bowen Sr. "All my homestead farm with all the buildings thereon standing which I purchased of Capt. William Read, of Newport, and is the quarter part of a sixth lot in number in the first division in Pocasset Purchase in Tiverton, together with my 25 acres lot, being the first lot in number in the allotment of 25 acre lots in said Pocasset Purchase, likewise the 6 acre lot I reserved out of a gore of land that I leave to my son Nathan. I give to my son John Bowen the said 6 acres adjoining the 25 acre lot, also two silver spoons marked J.P.B., the other marked J.M.M., one yoke of oxen, one cow, and all my swine together with my farming utensils of what kind, and where-soever, and all my household furniture, exclusive of what I have heretofore disposed of, or may hereafter." John Jr. undoubtedly occupied the homestead farm bequeathed to him. It was situated in what was then Tiverton, but is now Fall River. The house is still standing, (though greatly altered on the outside) on the West side of Main Street, a little south of Globe corner.

FOURTH GENERATION

According to tradition John (2) was dissatisfied with his portion considering the Freetown property left his brother Nathan (2) more valuable, and there is said to have been long litigation over the will.

This would seem to be borne out by the records which show that the will was proved in 1800, but was not probated until 1802. However, there seemed no doubt but that Nathan retained the Freetown property and John settled

down on the farm, and many descendants of the latter continued to live in that section of Fall River originally included in the farm of their ancestors.

There is still what remains of a small cemetery on the east side of Main Street, a little north of Globe Corner, on what was formerly known as Bowen Hill, but march of progress has surrounded and almost obliterated this relic of the past. It is known that descendants of John Bowen Jr. were buried here, but most of the stones have been removed or destroyed, and in recent years an inverted ash can has concealed one that remains.

This is (1941) still in place in the front yard of 1210 South Main Street.

Copy of
Revolutionary War Record of John Bowen
January 7, 1896

"I hereby certify that it appears of record in this office that John Bowen served in the revolutionary war as private in Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Miller's Regt. from May 28, 1778 to June 11."

Attest: Charles P. Bennett
Secretary of State

State of Rhode Island

1. Judith (3) Bowen the daughter of John (2) Bowen and Sarah (Shaw) Bowen was born in Tiverton, R. I. July 24, 1775, and died July 22, 1847. She married John Sherman.

Children of John and Judith (3) Bowen Sherman

12	I	James	(4)	Sherman	
13	II	Henry	(4)	Sherman	
14	III	Sarah	(4)	Sherman	m. David Mathewson
15	IV	Darius	(4)	Sherman	m. Loraine Briggs
16	V	John	(4)	Sherman	
17	VI	Judith	(4)	Sherman	
18	VII	Martha	(4)	Sherman	m. Benjamin Allen
19	VIII	Mary	(4)	Sherman	
20	IX	Esther	(4)	Sherman	

3. Sarah (3) Bowen, daughter of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 4, 1780, and died Sept. 7, 1843. She married in Westport, Mass. March 9, 1800, Humphrey Wilcox, son of Samuel and Comfort (Seabury) Wilcox, born at Westport, August 6, 1780, and died May 5, 1829.

Children of Humphrey and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox.

21	I	Lucy	(4)	Wilcox	b.	1802
22	II	Jeremy	(4)	Wilcox	b.	1803
23	III	Daniel	(4)	Wilcox	b.	1805
24	IV	William	(4)	Wilcox	b.	

FOURTH GENERATION

PART II

25	V	John B (4) Wilcox	b	Westport, Mass.	1809	d. Sept. 9, 1884
26	VI	Comfort (4) Wilcox	b.		1810	unmarried
27	VII	Eliphal (4) Wilcox	b.		1815	
28	VIII	Humphrey (4) Wilcox	b.		1815	
29	IX	Sarah B. (4) Wilcox	b.	May 10,	1816	
30	X	Samuel (4) Bomis Wilcox	b.	Aug. 11,	1819	
31	XI	David (4) Sands Wilcox	b.	Aug. 15,	1821	
32	XII	Emanuel (4) Wilcox	b.	March 24,	1824	

5. Penelope (3) Bowen, daughter of John and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I. November 21, 1782, and married John Tallman.

Children of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman

33	I	Lydia (4) Tallman	b.		1803	
34	II	Mary (4) A. Tallman	b.		1805	
35	III	Stephen (4)	"	b.	1807	
36	IV	Martha (4) B.	"	b.	1809	
37	V	John (4) B.	"	b. Bristol, R. I.	1813	
				Feb. 13.		
38	VI	Delia (4) B.	"	b.		
39	VII	Harriet (4) Ann Tallman				
40	VIII	Randall H. Tallman	(4)			

6. Richard (3) Bowen, the son of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I., October 26, 1784, and died in Nunda, N. Y. April 18, 1856. He married 1st. at Westport, Mass. April 4, 1805, Olive Howland, born Feb. 2, 1786 at Westport, the daughter of Charles and Amy (Allen) Howland. She died March 28, 1830.

No issue.

Richard (3) Bowen married 2nd Sept. 5, 1830 Lavinia Bennett-Tozier, who was born at Lockport, Cayuga Corner Nov. 28, 1803, and died at Nunda, N. Y. February 28, 1875.

Children of Richard (3) and Lavinia Bennett-Tozier Bowen

41	I	Richard (4) Augustus Bowen	b. Nov. 25, 1831	d. June 15, 1854
42	II	James (4) Riley Bowen	b. Apr. 21, 1834	d. Sept. 3, 1905
43	III	Olive (4) Lavinia Bowen	b. Mar. 25, 1837	
44	IV	Mary (4) Elizabeth Bowen	b. Nov. 12, 1839	d. when about 3 years
45	V	Chester (4) Bennett Bowen	b. April 1, 1842	
46	VI	John (4) Jeffries Bowen	b. Feb. 2, 1845	

Richard (3) Bowen went to sea when he was eighteen. He went on one voyage on a whaler and two on a merchant vessel. In the year 1814 he moved to Scipio, Cayuga County New York, where he lived until 1825 when he moved to Nunda, N. Y. which at that time was little more than a forest.

7. Patience (3) Bowen, daughter of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen was born at Tiverton, R. I. November 2, 1786 and died July 16, 1869. She married (intentions Westport, Jan. 4, 1804) Howard Allen, who was born in

FOURTH GENERATION

PART II

Westport, April 10, 1783, and died July 11, 1844.

Children of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen

47	I	Harriet	(4)	Allen	b.	Westport, Mass.	Feb. 17, 1807
							d. Mar. 7, 1821
48	II	Mary	(4)	Allen	b.	" "	Jan. 14, 1809
49	III	Amelia	(4)	Allen	b.	" "	Dec. 28, 1811
							d. Oct. 25, 1875
50	IV	Philip	(4)	A. Allen	b.	" "	Sept. 1815
51	V	Howard	(4)	B. Allen	b.	" "	Oct. 16, 1817
52	VI	Harriet	(4)	Allen	b.	" "	June 10, 1820
53	VII	Richard	(4)	B. Allen	b.	" "	Feb. 11, 1823
54	VIII	George S.	(4)	Allen	b.	" "	Nov. 24, 1825
55	IX	Oceana	(4)	White Allen	b.	" "	Nov. 25, 1827
56	X	Elizabeth	(4)	Jane Allen	b.	" "	Apr. 7, 1851

8. Mary (3) Bowen, daughter of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I. Nov. 8, 1788 and married in Westport, Mass. Mar. 3, 1809, Perry Howland, son of Charles and Amy (Allen) Howland, born in Westport, Mass. Nov. 11, 1789, and died Jan. 15, 1875.

Children of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland

57	I	Olive	(4)	Howland	b.	Fall River, Mass.	5-12-1809
58	II	Adaline	(4)	"	b.	" " "	30-9-1811
					d.	" " "	31-10-1851
59	III	Hannah	(4)	Bowen	"	" " "	29-11-1813
					d.	" " "	26-10-1845
60	IV	Amy Ann	(4)	Howland	b.	" " "	9-7-1815
61	V	Charles	(4)	A. "	b.	" " "	8-4-1822
62	VI	Edward	(4)	Perry	"	" " "	20-7-1825
					d.	" " "	Sept. 19, 1888

Perry Howland married Mary (3) Bowen. A certificate of citizenship signed by the collector of the port of New Bedford, represents Perry as an American seaman, aged 15 born in Westport. After his marriage he lived for several years near Fall River. In the spring of 1814, he with his family and his father's family accompanied by Richard Bowen, who married his sister Olive emigrated to Cayuga, N. Y. and settled in Scipio, with other related families. Perry's team was a pair of horses, which he sold on reaching his destination, and soon went to work at his trade of shoemaking. After his father's death he bought the homestead, and lived on it the rest of his life.

The following letter was written to her parents by Olive Howland, daughter of Perry and Mary (Bowen) Howland.

To Perry Howland
Sherwood's Corner
Cayuga County, New York

Tiverton, 9th mo., 9th. 1833

Esteemed Parents:

We arrived in safety at Fall River, the fifth day after leaving home. Nothing unpleasant occurred during our journey, otherwise, than learning on our arrival at Newport that the stage for Fall River had left and that in order to reach there that day, we must proceed to Bristol Ferry and there wait from eleven till four o'clock when the steamboat from Providence would arrive and convey us to the wished for port. We acted accordingly, Uncle Howard's was the first stopping place who we found by inquiry, lived near the Bridge factory. Uncle John's family who board with his brother-in-law, William Cudworth Jonathan Borden's family and Richard Borden's. Richard lives in quite a retired place and to get there without going a great ways round, we had to climb over stone walls and follow a narrow path bordered with whortleberry bushes. Aunt Hannah was our guide.

Our next place was Aunt Wilcox's who lives where she did when you were here, then to J. Borden, Abram Bowen's. A. B. arrived only the day before us having visited Michigan, Ohio, Va., Penna., Md. His health is much improved. After leaving Mich., the Ague Fever he says gave him a good shaking. John Wilcox has been sick about three weeks with the lung fever, his recovery is very doubtful. To-day Humphrey was brought home from New Bedford, where he has been learning blacksmithing, sick with the same fever. The rest of our friends as far as I know are well. It is however, quite sickly in Fall River particularly with children. J. Tallman has married a second wife, a Miss Bowen from Warren. He is in Fall River, but has not commenced housekeeping. D. Wilcox has two little girls, the oldest for which they call Adeline, the other is not named. The drowth here is very great. The Globe factory has entirely stopped and about half the spindles in Fall River. There has been a few showers since our arrival, but scarcely water enough fell to lay the dust. J. Wilcox is just what I expected him to be, though I think more ready to wait on us than I anticipated. He has taken us to Mount Hope. We had a delightful ramble over the ground once trod by King Philip, also to Newport to see the Jewish Synagogue Cemetery, Fort Adams. The fort is indeed a great curiosity to one who never saw any preparations for war. Its lofty battlements and dark subterranean passages, produce in the mind a feeling scarcely realized in any other situation. We intend going to Providence fifth day. Philip Allen, or Jeremiah W. is to accompany us. We have not heard particularly from A. Shearman but from what we can learn he has the care of a lottery in Providence. Amy Ann says if Eunice inquires whether she is home-sick tell her "I spect not." And tell her also that we easily pass for Quakers and she would soon consider herself one

were she to see the sleeves and ruffles of the Fall River girls. Extravagance in dress exceeds anything I have seen before, that is among the laboring class. The excitement concerning E. K. Avery still continues. They have had his image hanging in the village since the 4th of July till the second evening following our arrival when it was taken down, dragged through the streets, followed by hundreds of spectators, hallowing and shouting. He is now in Bristol in full fellowship with his brethern. The Rev. Mr. Graham is in Fall River delivering his lectures on temperance with respect to tobacco. I think no place can need it more for you scarcely see a man or a boy pass on the street without a cigar in his mouth. Amy Ann is in some measure becoming a grahamite by taking water instead of tea, for most places we have visited they use black tea which is very disagreeable to her. The story is current here that Pardon Cook is going to move back this fall, but I hardly know how to credit it. His friends appear much pleased but here think they had better stay where they are. Peaches are quite plenty here where there are trees, but very few apples are seen. Flour can be bought at \$6.00 per barrel, though mostly it is \$6.12½ or \$6.25. We have not heard from our company since we parted at Newport. Ann Eliza White was seasick almost the whole of the journey and A. Case after we left Albany. But the motion of the boat even through Hurlgate or at Point Judith had not the least effect on us. Amy Ann joins me in love to you, to those who inquire after us----

Yours

Olive B. Howland

Tell Ruth and Eunice I would write to them but they can easily wait till my return then they shall have a faithful account of all I have seen.

9. John (3) Bowen, son of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I. October 28, 1790, and died in Troy, Mass. (now Fall River) August 2, 1841. He married Mary Tallman, who died May 15, 1833.

Children of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen

- | | | | |
|----|----------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 63 | William | (4) Bowen | It is said that he settled in Cal. |
| 64 | Clarissa | (4) Bowen | b. Aug. 24, 1810 |
| 66 | Betsy | (4) Bowen | b. |
| 67 | Penelope | (4) Bowen | b. July 19, 1822 |
| 68 | Meribale | (4) Bowen | b. 1829 |
| 65 | Mary H. | (4) Bowen | b. 1820 |

10. Hannah (3) Bowen, daughter of John (2) and Martha (Corey) Bowen, was born in Tiverton, R. I. May 28, 1794, and died in Providence. She married Harvey Cook who died in Providence, August 25, 1840.

FOURTH GENERATION

PART II

Children of Harvey and Hannah (3) (Bowen) Cook

- 69 I Lucy (4) Cook m. Moses Hill of Providence, R.I.
1 son Leander Hill
- 70 II John (4) "
- 71 III Jane (4) " m. Hunt and had two sons
- 72 IV Hannah (4) " m. Ford and had two daughters
- 73 V Earl (4) "

FIFTH GENERATION

14. Sarah (4) Sherman, the daughter of John and Judith (3) (Bowen) Sherman married in Warwick, R. I. Aug. 13, 1816 David Matheson of Coventry.

Children of David and Sarah (Sherman) Matheson

- 74 I Bradford (5) Matheson
- 75 II David (5) "
- 76 III Sarah (5) "
15. Darius (4) Sherman, the son of John and Judith (3) (Bowen) Sherman married in Providence, R. I. November 24, 1822, Laraine Briggs.

Children of Darius (4) and Laraine (Briggs) Sherman

- 76 I Charles Alfred Sherman d. Providence, R. I.
Aug. 28, 1826, age 10 months.
18. Martha (4) Sherman, the daughter of John, and Judith (3) (Bowen) Sherman married in Scituate, R. I. June 20, 1826 Benjamin R. Allen, formerly of Newport, R. I.
21. Lucy (4) Wilcox, the daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in 1802, and died June 1854. She married Sept. 2, 1824 Isaac Borden, the son of Benjamin and Priscilla (Westgate) Borden, who was born Jan. 8, 1800 and died in Fall River, Mass. Feb. 19, 1866.

Children of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 77 I Bernice (5) Borden | b. Jan. 24, 1826 |
| 78 II Cyrus (5) Borden | b. Apr. 9, 1828 |
| 79 III Lucy (5) Borden | b. Oct. 29, 1829 |
| 80 IV Ann Eliza (5) Borden | b. Nov. 5, 1830 |
| 81 V Isaac (5) J. Borden | b. Aug. 9, 1831 |
| 82 VI Adelaide (5) G. Borden | b. Apr. 5, 1833 |
| 83 VII Lucy (5) Jane Borden | b. Feb. 12, 1835 |
| 84 VIII Sarah (5) Priscilla Borden | b. Mar. 9, 1838 |
| 85 IX Isaac A. (5) Borden | b. Apr. 19, 1840 |
| 86 X John (5) J. Borden | b. Apr. 24, 1842 |
| 87 XI Mary (5) A. Borden | b. Apr. 24, 1843 |

Isaac Borden married second June 12, 1855 Delia Edwards. No issue.

22. Jeremiah (4) Wilcox, the son of Humphrey and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in Tiverton, R. I. 1803 and died March 8, 1865, aged 62 years. He married first June 1, 1827.

Thankful Brightman, born in Westport, Mass. Nov. 9, 1808 the daughter of John and Esther (Wilbur) Brightman.

Children of Jeremiah (4) and Thankful (Brightman) Wilcox

88 I Caroline (5) Wilcox

Jeremiah (4) Wilcox married second Amy (Borden) Grinnell, the widow of William Grinnell, the daughter of Richard and Martha (Bowen) Borden. She was born Feb. 11, 1802, and died Dec. 11, 1877, in Fall River.

Children of Jeremiah (4) and Amy (Grinnell) Wilcox

89 I William (5) Wilcox b. 1836

90 II Martha (5) Wilcox b. 1840

23. Daniel (4) Wilcox, the son of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in Westport 1805 and died in Fall River Dec. 6, 1862.

Rhoda Borden the daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Westgate) Borden, died Aug. 28, 1880.

Children of Daniel (4) and Rhoda (Borden) Wilcox

91 I Adeline (5) Wilcox

92 II Alexander (5) Wilcox b. 1831

24. William (4) Wilcox, the son of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, married Frances Amelia Davis, and died Oct. 19, 1892.

Children of William (4) and Frances Amelia (Davis) Wilcox

93 I John (5) Borden Wilcox married Sarah Cooper

94 II David (5) S. Wilcox

95 III Sarah (5) A. Wilcox b. August 9, 1850

26. Comfort (4) Wilcox, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (4) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in 1810, and died in 1861, aged 52 years. She married in Fall River on Nov. 13, 1831 Jason C. Sawtelle.

Children of Jason C. and Comfort (4) (Wilcox) Sawtelle

96 I Joseph (5) Sawtelle

97 II Lucretia (5) "

98 III Almira (5) "

99 IV Henrietta (5) "

27. Eliphal (4) Wilcox, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (4) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in 1813, and died 1872. She married John W. Borden, who died in Fall River, March 18, 1872.

Children of John W. and Eliphal (4) (Wilcox) Borden

100	I	Ariadne (5)	Borden	b. Aug. 19, 1836	unmarried
101	II	Andrew (5)	Borden	b. Jan. 29, 1839	
102	III	Mary (5)	Borden	b. May 8, 1845	unmarried
103	IV	Jane (5)	Borden		
104	V	Jerome (5)	Borden		

John W. Borden was a miller at Globe Village, R. I. Ariadne (5) and Mary (5) taught in the public schools of Fall River, for many years. Ariadne (5) Borden was principal of the Borden Grammar School, and of the Robeson Training School. In Miss Borden's will she bequeathed to the city of Fall River a tract of eight acres of land in the vicinity of her home at the Globe Corner, to be used as a public playground, and to be a memorial to Miss Borden's mother. She also provided for the erection of a clock tower and clock in the Slade school as a memorial to her sister Mary Amanda Borden, long a teacher in that building. However, owing to a technicality the will was not allowed by the court, and the city was deprived of the benefits she intended to bestow upon it.

28. Humphrey (4) Wilcox, son of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in 1815, and died (drowned) Feb. 15, 1851. He married in Tiverton, R. I. Sept. 7, 1845, Priscilla W. Borden, daughter of Joseph and Hannah K. (Westgate) Borden.

Children of Humphrey (4) and Priscilla W. (Borden) Wilcox

No issue.

29. Sarah (4) Bowen Wilcox, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (3) (Bowen) Wilcox, was born May 10, 1816, and died in Fall River, June 4, 1901. She married Mar. 6, 1835 Nicholas Sheldon Waterman, son of Resolved and Anna (Waterman) Waterman, who was born in Johnston, R. I., Jan. 18, 1805, and died in Fall River, May 5, 1879.

Children of Nicholas Sheldon and Sarah (Wilcox) Waterman

105	I	John (5)	B. Waterman	b. Jan. 23, 1837	Fall River, drowned in New York Harbor, Aug. 17, 1866, unmarried.
106	II	Susan (5)	A. Waterman	b. Fall River, Sept. 19, 1858	
107	III	Sarah (5)	S. Waterman	b. Fall River, Aug. 31, 1840	
				d. Fall River, Dec. 13, 1875	
108	IV	Annjeannette (5)	Waterman	b. Fall River, Feb. 4, 1843	
				d. Fall River, Aug. 25, 1913	
109	V	Jane (5)	A. Waterman	b. Fall River, Oct. 24, 1844	
110	VI	Cynthia (5)	C. Waterman	b. Fall River, Dec. 16, 1846	
				d. unmarried Aug. 25, 1922	
111	VII	Nicholas (5)	Waterman	b. June 10, 1850	in Fall River
112	VIII	Fred (5)	Ellsworth Waterman	b. Jan. 29, 1861	

Nicholas Sheldon Waterman was born in Johnston, R. I., and learned the trade of wheelwright and carpenter. In 1826 he went to Fall River, Mass. to put a wheel in one

of the mills there and a few years later returned to Johnston. After his marriage in 1835 he made Fall River his permanent home. For many years he was a member of Mt. Hope Lodge of Odd Fellows. His wife Sarah Bowen Wilcox was a member of the Society of Friends.

John Bowen Waterman was mate on the "State of Maine" a former transport and was drowned in New York Harbor, Aug. 17, 1866. He served in the Civil War.

Cynthia C. and her sisters Mrs. Robinson (Susan A) and Annjeannette occupied until 1909, the old family homestead at No. 389 Ferry Street, erected by Nicholas S. Waterman at a time when the neighborhood was a choice residential locality.

30. Samuel (4) Bomis Wilcox, son of Humphrey (3) and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox, was born August 14, 1819, and died June 11, 1892. He married in Tiverton, R. I., December 18, 1842, Mary Abbie Anthony; died July 23, 1899.

Children of Samuel (4) B. and Mary A. Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox

113 I	Mary (5) Lewis Wilcox	b. 1844
114 II	Henry (5) Wilcox	b. 1845
115 III	Harriet (5) Wilcox	b. Twins 1846
116 IV	Angenette (5) Wilcox	b. Twin 1846
117 V	Ellen (5) Pierce Wilcox	b. 1848
118 VI	Mariah (5) Lyon Wilcox	d. aged 9 months
119 VII	Celia (5) Louise Wilcox	b. 1850

31. David (4) Sands Wilcox, son of Humphrey and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox, born Aug. 15, 1821; died Nov. 25, 1927. Married Seraphine Diman of Bristol, R. I.

Children of David (4) Sands, and Seraphine (Diman) Wilcox.

120 I	Rose (5) Elma Wilcox	married a Bowen, residence Bristol, R. I. died young.
121 II	Hannah (5) Wilcox	b. died young
122 III	Sydney (5) Wilcox	b. died young
123 IV	Rodney (5) Wilcox	b. Fall River, R. I. July 31, 1857 d. Fall River, R. I. Apr. 26, 1858
124 V	Isabella (5) Wilcox	b. died young
125 VI	Francis (5) Wilcox	b. died young
126 VII	Eudora (5) Wilcox	b. died young

32. Emanuel (4) Wilcox, son of Humphrey (3) and Sarah (Bowen) Wilcox, was born in Tiverton, March 24, 1824, and died November 25, 1894; he married December 14, 1845, Mary Peirce Liscomb, born in 1829 in Bristol, R.I., the daughter of Joseph D. and Abbie C. (Waldron) Liscomb. He died on January 6, 1916.

Children of Emanuel (4) and Mary Peirce (Liscomb) Wilcox

127 I	Mary (5) J. Wilcox	b. Tiverton, R. I. 1846, Oct. 16
128 II	Charles (5) H. Wilcox	b. Tiverton, R. I. 1851, May
129 III	Elizabeth (5) L. Wilcox	b. Fall River, Mass. Sept. 25, 1851

FIFTH GENERATION

PART II

33. Lydia (4) Tallman, the daughter of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman, was born in 1803, and married Deacon Elijah Angell.
34. Mary (4) A. Tallman, the daughter of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman, was born 1805, and married Rev. Daniel Sweet.
35. Stephen (4) Tallman, the son of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman, was born 1807. He married Emeline Hutchinson, the daughter of Jesse Hutchinson of Smithfield.

Children of Stephen (4) and Emeline (Hutchinson) Tallman

130	I	Ellen	(5) G. Tallman	b.
131	II	Clarissa	(5) W. Tallman	b.
132	III	Harriet	(5) P. Tallman	b.
133	IV	John	(5) B. Tallman	b.
134	V	Emily	(5) F. Tallman	b.
135	VI	Adeline	(5) Tallman	b.

36. Martha (4) B. Tallman the daughter of John and Penelope (Bowen) Tallman, was born in 1809, and married in Johnston, R. I. Welcome Farnhum, of Smithfield, R. I., April 19, 1829.

Children of Welcome and Martha (4) B. (Tallman) Farnhum.

136	I	Carrie	(5) Farnhum	d. unmarried
137	II	Mary	(5) Farnhum	
138	III	Cornelia	(5) "	"
139	IV	Martha	(5) "	"
140	V	George	(5) "	"

37. John (4) B. Tallman, the son of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman, was born in Bristol, R. I., February 13, 1813, and died Syracuse, N. Y. October 10, 1897. He married first at Fall River, Mass., October 10, 1829 Eliza Ann Allen.

Children of John (4) B. and Eliza (Allen) Tallman

141	I	Nicholas	(5) Tallman	d. young
		A daughter		d. young

John (4) Tallman, married 2nd at Seekonk, Mass. August 8, 1833, Abby M. Bowen, the daughter of Peleg and Ruth Bowen, born in Warren, R. I., 1814, died March 13, 1894.

Children of John (4) B. and Abby W. (Bowen) Tallman

142	I	Eliza A.	(5) Tallman	b. Fall River, Mar. 10, 1834
-----	---	----------	-------------	------------------------------

38. Delia (4) B. Tallman, the daughter of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman married at Smithfield, R. I., February 12, 1843, Thomas S. Steere, the son of Stephen Steere.

39. Randall (4) Holden Tallman the son of John and Penelope (3) (Bowen) Tallman married Sarah Keith (Harvey), a widow, born No. Braintree, Nov. 17, 1811.

Children of Randall (4) Holden and Sarah Keith (Harvey)

143 I Adelaide (5) Louise Tallman b. Centerdale R.I. Mar. 15, 1853

42. James (4) Riley Bowen, the son of Richard (3) and Lavinia Bennett-Tozier Bowen, born April 21, 1834, died Sept. 3, 1905, married first at Jamesville, Ohio 1861 Elizabeth Pratt, born Oswego, N. Y. June 7, 1837, died Three Rivers, Mich. March 13, 1871. Buried in Nunda, N.Y. No issue.

James Bowen married second Celia-----no issue.

Mr. Bowen was on one time a minister in Lyons, Mich. He wrote the History of the New York Dragoons in which regiment he served as buglar, also chaplain. He enlisted on August 30, 1862 at the age of 27.

43. Olive (4) Lavinia Bowen, the daughter of Richard (3) and Lavinia (Bennett-Tozier) Bowen, was born in March 25, 1837, and died Sept. 8, 1912. She married on Dec. 10, 1857, Justus Leroy Barker, the son of Seth Sanford, and Sarah (Durfee) Barker, born Nunda, N. Y. Jan. 17, 1834 died April 12, 1911.

Children of Justus Leroy and Olive (4) Lavinia (Bowen) Barker.

144 I Mertye Ella Barker (5) b. Nov. 10, 1860

145 II Fred (5) Leroy Barker b. June 11, 1874 unmarried,
residence, Houston, Texas.

146 III Ernest (5) Durfee Barker b. Oct. 16, 1876

Mr. Justus Barker was a graduate of Eastman's Business College often an inspector of elections.

45. Chester (4) Bennett Bowen, the son of Richard (3) and Lavinia (Bennett-Tozier) Bowen, was born in April 1, 1842 and married Josephine Colby, December 17, 1864 and settled in Texas. Chester (4) B. Bowen served in the New York Dragoons during the Civil War. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, at the age of 20.

Children of Chester (4) B. and Josephine (Colby) Bowen

147 I Alma (5) May Bowen

148 II Willard (5) Bowen

46. John (4) Jeffries Bowen, the son of Richard (3) and Lavinia (Bennett-Tozier) Bowen, was born Feb. 2, 1845, and married Sept. 27, 1865 Marion E. Bennett daughter of Barak Bennett, born July 4, 1841. Died Aug. 23, 1880.

Children of John (4) J. and Marion (Bennett) Bowen

149 I Grace (5) Alma Bowen b. July 22, 1866

150 II Florence (5) Bessie Bowen b. Apr. 11, 1870
d. Dec. 5, 1889

FIFTH GENERATION

PART II

48. Mary (4) Allen, the daughter of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born Jan. 14, 1809, and died in Fall River, Apr. 13, 1881. She married in Fall River, Mass. December 29, 1833 Dennis Palmer, who died 1837.

Children of Dennis and Mary (4) (Allen) Palmer.

- 151 I Dennis (5) Bradford Palmer b. Fall River, July 5, 1834
d. Fall River, Dec. 1, 1834
152 II Dennis (5) Palmer

50. Phillip (5) A. Allen the son of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, born Sept. 1814, married Fall River, April 9, 1835, Matilda Chandler.

Children of Philip (4) and Matilda (Chandler) Allen

- 153 I Sultana (5) Allen
154 II Ellen (5) Allen married Edward Bean
155 III Amelia (5) Allen died young .
156 IV William (5) Allen

51. Howard (4) B. Allen, the son of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, born Oct. 16, 1817 died Jan. 20, 1889; married 1st. Fall River, Mass. Sept. 25, 1843, Maria Babcock, born Cambridge, N. Y. 1821, died Fall River, Sept. 20, 1852.

Children of Howard (4) B. and Maria (Babcock) Allen.

- 157 I Edward (5) C. Allen b. Fall River, June 23, 1846 died young
158 II Charles (5) M. Allen b. Sept. 20, 1852

Howard (4) B. Allen married 2nd. January 27, 1856, Adeline (Grant) Lindsay, the daughter of John and Nancy W. Grant who was born in Warren, R. I. December 25, 1819 and died in Fall River, May 9, 1876.

Children of Howard (4) B. and Adeline (Grant) Lindsay Allen

- 159 I Adeline (5) M. Allen b. Fall River, March 18, 1859

Howard (4) B. Allen established the well known firm of Allen Slade & Company of Fall River, who for many years carried on a wholesale grocery business. His son Charles M. Allen succeeded him in this business.

52. Harriet (4) Allen, the daughter of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, Mass. June 10, 1820. She married in Fall River, Mass. December 4, 1848, William Cooper, 3rd., the son of William and Deborah (Paul) Cooper, born in Taunton.

Children of William and Harriet (4) (Allen) Cooper

- 160 I William (5) M. Cooper b. Taunton, Mass. April 22, 1850
161 II Hattie (5) Maria Cooper b. Taunton, Mass. July 6, 1853
162 III Walter (5) B. Cooper b. Taunton, Mass. Mar. 13, 1857

FIFTH GENERATION

PART II

53. Richard (4) B. Allen, the son of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, February 11, 1823, and married in Fall River, June 1, 1852, Sophia Barnes Danforth, of Providence, R. I. the daughter of Walter Raleigh and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) Danforth.

Children of Richard (4) B. Allen and Sophia Barnes (Danforth) Allen

163 I Crawford (5) Carter Allen b. June 20, 1861
164 II Walter (5) Allen died young

54. George (4) S. Allen, the son of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, November 28, 1825, and married 1st. Betsey Hoar, who was born in Warren, R. I. 1830, and died in Fall River, Sept. 10, 1852.

Children of George (4) S. and Betsey (Hoar) Allen

165 I Mary (5) Ann Allen

George (4) S. Allen married 2nd. Maria Howard.

Children of George (4) S. Allen and Maria (Howard) Allen

166 I Philip (5) Allen
167 II George (5) Allen

55. Oceana (4) White Allen, daughter of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, November 25, 1827, and married first in Fall River, November 24, 1847 Albert Lucas, the son of Timothy and Flora Lucas.

Children of Albert and Oceana (4) White Allen

168 I Albert (5) Lucas
169 II Elmer (5) Lucas b. Feb. 13, 1861
d. Mar. 29, 1896

Oceana (4) White Allen, married 2nd. Peleg Butts. No issue.

56. Elizabeth (4) Jane Allen, daughter of Howard and Patience (3) (Bowen) Allen, was born in Fall River, Mass. Apr. 7, 1831, and married in Tiverton, R. I. May 27, 1849, David Malcom, the son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Dennett) Malcom.

Children of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane (Allen) Malcom

170 I Howard (5) Allen Malcom b. Fall River, Aug. 16, 1850
Removed to California.
171 II Elizabeth (5) Jane " b. Fall River, March 28, 1853
172 III Patience (5) M. " b. " " Oct. 25, 1857
173 IV Lavinia (5) " b. " " Feb. 19, 1860
174 V Annie (5) " b. " " Nov. 5, 1862
d. died young
175 VI Battie (5) Emma " b. Fall River, Jan. 19, 1869
176 VII Annie (5) Janette " b. " " Mar. 31, 1871
177 VIII David (5) Malcom, Jr. b. " " Oct. 13, 1874

FIFTH GENERATION

PART II

57. Olive (4) Howland, the daughter of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland born in Fall River, Mass. 3-12-1809, married Feb. 18, 1835 at Ledyard, N. Y. Timothy B. White.

Children of Timothy B. and Olive (4) (Howland) White

178	I	Adrian	(5)	Corey White	b. New Brighton, Pa.	11-10-1840
179	II	Adaline	(5)	Howe	"	b. 18-12-1843
180	III	Lucretia	(5)	Mott	"	b. 29- 8-1845
181	IV	Samuel	(5)	Perry	"	b. 2- 9-1847
182	V	Timothy	(5)	Sidney	"	b. 3- 4-1852

60. Amy (4) Ann Howland, the daughter of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland, was born July 9, 1815, and married Elias C. Manchester of Dansville, Michigan, son of Caleb and Lydia Manchester, of Greenfield, Saratoga County.

Children of Elias C. Manchester and Amy (4) Ann (Howland) Manchester

183	I	Caleb	(5)	Manchester	died in infancy
184	II	Stephen	(5)	"	"
185	III	Elias	(5)	"	"
186	IV	Perry	(5)	"	"
187	V	Addie	(5)	"	"
188	VI	Charles	(5)	"	"
189	VII	Frank	(5)	"	"
190	VIII	Mary	(5)	"	"
191	IX	William	(5)	"	"

61. Charles (4) A. Howland, the son of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland, was born Apr. 3, 1822, and married Sept. 11, 1849, Mary J. Hoxie, the daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Hoxie. He was a farmer and lived in Scipioville, N. Y.

Children of Charles (4) A. and Mary J. (Hoxie) Howland

192	I	Horace	(5)	Greeley Howland	b. Ledyard, N. Y.	27-10-1850
193	II	Charles	(5)	W. Howland	b. 2-11-1852	d. 16- 4-1858
194	III	Clarence	(5)	H. Howland	b. 3- 3-1855	d. June 4, 1932
195	IV	Mary	(5)	Eleanor Howland	b. 11- 4-1858	
196	V	Anna	(5)	Jane Howland	b. 18- 4-1861	
197	VI	Carrie Estella	(5)	Howland	b. 17- 3-1865	
198	VII	Manuela	(5)	Howland	b. 3- 4-1865	d. 7-4-1865
199	VIII	Susan Amanda	(5)	Howland	b. 3- 7-1868	never married

Horace Greeley Howland, died Jan. 12, 1929, unmarried.

Carrie E. (Howland) Marks and her sister Susan were living in Auburn, N. Y. in 1940.

62. Edwin (4) P. Howland, the son of Perry and Mary (3) (Bowen) Howland, was born July 20, 1825, and married 2nd. Fall River, Mass. February 1873, Laura W. Rankin of Berwick, Me., born March 9, 1844, died New Brighton, Pa. March, 28, 1874. He married 3rd. a Virginia Lady. Edwin P. Howland was a dentist in Washington, D. C. he died Sept. 19, 1888, no issue.

64. Clarissa (4) Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was born August 24, 1810, and died in Somerset, Mass. March 27, 1871. She married January 1, 1826, (Capt.) Mathian Davis, the son of Jonathan and Chloe (Simmons) Davis, who was born in Freetown, Mass. Jan. 17, 1803, and died in Fairhaven, Mass. Sept. 9, 1886. Buried in Somerset, Mass.

Children of Capt. Nathan and Clarissa (Bowen) Davis.

200	I	Sarah	(5) A. Davis	b. Somerset, Dec. 7, 1826
201	II	Nathan	(5) S. Davis	b. " Oct. 14, 1828
202	III	William	(5) B. Davis	b. " Jan. 22, 1830
				d. " Aug. 7, 1851
203	IV	Elijah	(5) Gifford Davis	b. " Mar. 21, 1832
204	V	Mary	(5) E. Davis	b. " Sept. 7, 1833
205	VI	Amos	(5) N. Davis	b. " June 13, 1835
206	VII	Joseph	(5) F. Davis	b. " June 30, 1837
				d. " Oct. 6, 1858
207	VIII	Joseph	(5) F. Davis	b. " Mar. 8, 1839
208	IX	Ellen	(5) M. Davis	b. " Feb. 3, 1841
				d. " May 16, 1841
209	X	William	(5) H. Davis	b. " May 21, 1842
				d. " Aug. 5, 1843
210	XI	Jonathan	(5) B. Davis	b. " Nov. 6, 1843
				d. " Sept. 25, 1845
211	XII	Clarissa	(5) E. Davis	b. " Dec. 18, 1845
212	XIII	Cornelius	(5) A. Davis	b. " Dec. 5, 1847
213	XIV	Keziah	(5) M. Davis	b. "

Capt. Nathan Davis spent the larger part of his life on the water. His father was engaged in the coasting business and at the tender age of ten years, Nathan commenced going on the Taunton River, at seventeen he became master of the sloop "Mary", commanding her some five or six years. Soon after this in company with Capt. Joseph Simmons he built the sloop "Ranger." A few years later Capt. Davis built the sloop "Temperance" and this was probably the first vessel of any kind in this country which was christened by having a bottle of juice water broken over its bow. It is a remarkable fact, well worthy of mention, that he, and five of his sons, each commanded the "Temperance" and she proved to be one of the most profitable sloops that ever sailed.

Capt. Nathan Davis was a deacon of the First Baptist Church of Somerset, Mass., and one of the pioneer temperance men of this section.

Clarissa (Bowen) Davis was a woman of high character, a devoted wife and mother and one of the most capable women of her day in the community. In cases of need, she was always ready to assist, and having reared a large family herself she was particularly skillful in caring for the sick. She was one of the strongest temperance advocates in the town, and much credit was due her for the position the town took on that question during her life time.

65. Mary (4) H. Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was born 1820, and died in Somerset, Jan. 31, 1872. She married in Fall River, May 11, 1835, Ebenezer Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer and Sally (Cudworth) Babbitt, who was born in Freetown, Sept. 1803. She was his second wife.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (4) H. (Bowen) Babbitt

214	I	Ebenezer (5) Babbitt	b. Fall River, Feb. 22, 1838
215	II	Edward (5) Francis Babbitt	b. " " Nov. 10, 1842
216	III	Rowena (5) Babbitt	b. " " Nov. 14, 1846
217	IV	Imogene (5) Babbitt	b. " " Oct. 31, 1858
			d. " " Mar. 4, 1909
218	V	Mary (5) Babbitt	b. " " May 11, 1855

66. Betsey (4) Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was married in Fall River, January 1, 1838 to George S. Babbitt, the son of David and Hannah (Howland) Babbitt.

Children of George S. and Betsey (Bowen) Babbitt

219	I	Betsey (5) Babbitt	b. Fall River, 1842
			d. " " Aug. 24, 1845
220	II	George (5) W. Babbitt	b. " " 1845
221	III	Rebecca (5) Jane Babbitt	b. " " 1847
			d. " " July 12, 1848
223	IV	David (5) Thomas Babbitt	b. " " 1854
224	V	Charles (5) H. Babbitt	b. " " 1857
222	VI	Sarah (5) E. Babbitt	b. " " April 5, 1849
225	VII	Elizabeth H. Babbitt	b. " " 1858

67. Penelope (4) Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was born July 19, 1822, and died December 2, 1912. She married in Fall River, October 4, 1840, Henry Heald, who died in Anderson, Ga., August 16, 1864.

The children of Henry H. and Penelope (4) (Bowen) Heald.

226	I	Hortense (5) Heald	b. Somerset, Mass.
227	II	William (5) H. Heald	b. " " 1845
			d. " " March 11, 1917

68. Meribale (4) Bowen, the daughter of John (3) and Mary (Tallman) Bowen, was born in Fall River, July 19, 1829, died June 2, 1884. She married in Fall River, November 14, 1850, Guilford Evans, the son of Noah and Almira (Howland) Evans, who was born in Freetown, July 31, 1829, and died May 22, 1888.

Children of Guilford and Meribale (4) (Bowen) Evans.

228	I	William (5) Evans	
229	II	Elizabeth (5) Evans	b. Sept. 30, 1854
			d. Dec. 3, 1902

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

77. Bernice (5) Borden, born January 24, 1826, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, married Thomas J. Bassett. He died about May 1892. No issue.
78. Cyrus (5) Borden, the son of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born April 9, 1828, died in 1898. He married Sept. 9, 1850, Carolina W. Watters, who died in Sydney, Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.

Children of Cyrus (5) H. and Caroline M. (Watters) Borden

230	I	Annie Laurie (6) Borden	
231	II	Harriet (6) L. Borden	b. Aug. 19, 1851
232	III	Alfred (6) M. Borden	b. May 11, 1853
233	IV	Charles (6) E. Borden	b. Oct. 25, 1858
234	V	Cyrus (6) E. Borden	b. Jan. 20, 1860 unmarried
235	VI	Anna M. (6) M. Borden	b. Dec. 9, 1861 unmarried

Cyrus (5) H. Borden, married 2nd. Helen Howland, who was born in 1836, and died June 17, 1881.

236 I William M. Borden

80. Ann (5) Elizabeth Borden, the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born November 5, 1830, died in 1907. She married February 12, 1850, Daniel Sherman, who was born in Tiverton 1824, and died in Fall River, March 9, 1907.

Children of Daniel and Ann Eliza (5) (Borden) Sherman

237	I	Anjeannetta (6) M. Sherman	b. December 29, 1852
238	II	Addison (6) Leroy Sherman	b. November 1857

83. Lucy (5) Jane Borden, the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born February 12, 1835, died in 1907, and married in Fall River, Mass. June 1, 1857, Lyman M. Fisher, the son of Lyman and Betsey (Gray) Fisher, who was born in Hyde Park, Vermont, May 13, 1825, and died in 1917.

Children of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) Jane (Borden) Fisher

239	I	Edwin (6) Leander Fisher	b. Fall River, April 18, 1854
240	II	Carrie (6) E. Fisher	b. Colchester, Vt. Nov. 31, 1859
241	III	Elmer (6) Merton Fisher	b. Fletcher, Vt. Nov. 3, 1859
242	IV	Ella (6) Borden Fisher	b. Waterbury, Vt. Oct. 9, 1863
243	V	Melville (6) Wesley Fisher	b. Waterbury, Vt. May 18, 1869
244	VI	Arthur (6) D. Fisher	b. Fall River, June 3, 1873

84. Sarah (5) Priscilla Borden, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born in Fall River, March 9, 1838, married in Waterbury, Vt. Jan. 10, 1864, Henry Read Weaver, son of Charles Benjamin and Rachael (Read) Weaver, who was born May 10, 1840.

Children of Henry Read and Sarah (5) Priscilla (Borden) Weaver.

245	I	Hattie (6) Louise Weaver	b. Waterbury, Vt. Nov. 7, 1864
			d. " " Sept. 12, 1865

246 II Frank (6) Milton Weaver b. Waterbury, Vt. July 24, 1866

Henry Read Weaver lived in Waterbury, Vt. for a short time, then moved to Fall River, Mass. and in 1879 moved to Kansas City with his family.

85. Isaac (5) A. Borden, the son of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, was born in Fall River, April 19, 1840, married Clarissa Abel. He resided near Monroe City, Missouri. He had five children and several grandchildren.
86. John (5) J. Borden, the son of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, born April 24, 1842, in Fall River, married December 31, 1863 Caroline F. Setlers.
87. Mary (5) A. Borden, the daughter of Isaac and Lucy (4) (Wilcox) Borden, was born in Fall River, April 4, 1845, and died in Fall River, May 8, 1893. She married April 24, 1832 in Fall River, to Nelson P. Cook, who was born March 17, 1834, and died in Fall River, June 29, 1903.

Children of Nelson P. and Mary (5) A. (Borden) Cook

247 I Addie (6) Borden Cook b. Fall River, Aug. 24, 1868
248 II Alfred W. Borden Cook b. " " Dec. 4, 1870

88. Caroline (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Jeremiah (4) and Thankful (Brightman) Wilcox, married Joshua Grinnell.
89. William (5) G. Wilcox, the son of Jeremiah (4) and Amy (Borden) (Grinnell) Wilcox, was born in 1836, and died Feb. 18, 1920. He was married in Bristol, R. I. December 26, 1858 to Lucretia James Gladding, the daughter of James N. and Lucretia G. (Cole) Gladding, who was born in Bristol R. I. June 21, 1839, and died November 22, 1914.

Children of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox

249 I Alzada (6) Wilcox b. Fall River, Nov. 10, 1859
250 II Lena (6) Wilcox b. Fall River, Jan. 16, 1863
251 III Amy (6) L. Wilcox b. Fall River, July 23, 1866
d. Fall River, 1898 unmarried
252 IV Julia (6) Wilcox b. Fall River, Feb. 15, 1868
253 V Helen (6) B. Wilcox b. Fall River, Jan. 5, 1870
254 VI William (6) T. Wilcox b. Fall River, Dec. 4, 1871
255 VII Grace (6) Wilcox b. still born
256 VIII Ethel G. Wilcox b. Fall River, Apr. 23, 1882

90. Martha (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Jeremiah (4) and Amy (Grinnell) Wilcox, born in 1840, died April 3, 1914, married in Fall River, R. I. February 23, 1859, Irving Cook, who was born 1827, and died June 24, 1913. Irving Cook was the son of Pardon and Rhoda (Borden) Cook.

Children of Irving and Martha (5) (Wilcox) Cook

257 I Mary (6) A. Cook b. Fall River, 1860
258 II Rhoda (6) Cook b. Fall River, 1865
d. February 22, 1919 unmarried

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

91. Adeline (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Daniel (4) and Rhoda (Borden) Wilcox married in Tiverton, R. I. March 3, 1853, Joseph Fish, the son of Robert and Rachel Fish.

Children of Joseph and Adeline C. (Wilcox) Fish

259	I	Eletha	(6) Medona Fish	b. Tiverton, Feb. 26, 1855
260	II	Fred	(6) J. Fish	b. " Apr. 11
261	III	Carrie	(6) Fish	b. " Feb. 2
262	IV	Elvira	(6) Josephine Fish	b. " Jan. 29
263	V	Ada	(6) Valena Fish	b. " Aug. 17, 1860
264	VI	Edgar	(6) E. Fish	b. " July 15, 1865
265	VII	Horatio	(6) Elton Fish	b. " June 8, 1872

92. Alexander (5) Wilcox, the son of Daniel (4) and Rhoda (Borden) Wilcox, born in 1837, died in 1929. He married in Fall River, June 18, 1867 Barbara Milne, the daughter of William and Eliza Milne, who was born in 1837 and died in Fall River, June 1, 1909.

Children of Alexander (5) and Barbara L. (Milne) Wilcox.

266	I	Mary	(6) Wilcox	b. Fall River, 1874
267	II	Laura	(6) Viola Wilcox	b. Fall River, Apr. 19, 1878

94. David. S. Wilcox (5) the son of William (4) and Frances A. (Davis) Wilcox, died May 12, 1924, (killed by train in California). He was married to Lena Dyer, born in Payal.

Children of David S. (5) and Lena (Dyer) Wilcox

268	I	William	(6) E. Wilcox	b. Fall River, Jan. 20, 1879 d. Fall River, Mar. 20, 1879
269	II	Ida	(6) W. Wilcox	b. Fall River, 1881

95. Sarah (5) Ann Wilcox, the daughter of William (4) and Frances A. (Davis) Wilcox, born August 9, 1850, died July 9, 1898. She married October 13, 1870, James A. Dean.

Children of James A. and Sarah (5) (Wilcox) Dean

270	I	Thomas	(6) Bernard Dean	b. Jan. 3, 1873 d. July 21, 1873
271	II	William	(6) Marcus Dean	b. May 30, 1876 d. July 1, 1877
272	III	Emma	(6) Frances Dean	b. Feb. 12, 1874
273	IV	Jennie	(6) Alberton Dean	b. Aug. 4, 1877
274	V	Lucy	(6) Augusta Dean	b. June 21, 1880
275	VI	George	(6) Ellis Dean	b. May 2, 1885
276	VII	Rhoda	(6) Brightman	b. Aug. 9, 1886
277	VIII	Arthur	(6) Franklin Dean	b. Mar. 18, 1888

Rhoda (6) Brightman Dean died Oct. 6, 1918, unmarried.

97. Sarah (5) Lucretia Sawtelle, the daughter of Jason C. and Comfort (Wilcox) Sawtelle, was born in Boston, and married Robert Grinnell, the son of James and Mary Grinnell, who was born in Jamestown, R. I. October 21, 1822.

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

Children of Robert and Sarah (5) Lucretia (Sawtelle) Grinnell

278	I	John	(6) B. Grinnell	b. Fall River, Oct. 8, 1859
				d. " " Sept. 26, 1860
279	II	Lucy	(6) Almira Grinnell	b. " " Jan. 16, 1863
280	III	Wilbur	(6) Grinnell	b. " " Nov. 5, 1864
281	IV	Sarah	(6) L. Grinnell	b. " " Nov. 16, 1866
282	V	William	(6) A. Grinnell	b. " " Aug. 29, 1870

98. Almira (5) Brewer Sawtelle daughter of Jason C. and Comfort (Wilcox) Sawtelle, born Fall River, Jan. 10, 1839, married Frank Sherman.

Children of Frank and Almira Brewer (Sawtelle) Sherman

283	I	Frank	(6) Sherman	
284	II	Fred	(6) Sherman	
285	III	Hannah	(6) Sherman	d. unmarried
286	IV	Sarah	(6) Sherman	m. Joseph Moore

99. Henrietta (5) Sawtelle, the daughter of Jason C. and Comfort (Wilcox) Sawtelle, was born in Fall River, and married William H. Sherman.

Children of William H. and Henrietta (Sawtelle) Sherman

287	I	Clara	(6) Sherman	m. Capt. Harry Lee, U. S. A.
288	II	Bertha	(6) Sherman	m. Dr. Frank Hammond

106. Susan (5) A. Waterman, the daughter of Nicholas Sheldon and Sarah Bowen (Wilcox) Waterman was born in Fall River, Sept. 19, 1838, and died June 13, 1931. She married in Fall River, Sept. 18, 1866 William Marvel Robinson, the son of Benjamin and Martha (Marvel) Robinson who was born in Fall River, Nov. 20, 1829, and died Nov. ember 11, 1871.

Children of William M. and Susan (5) A. (Waterman) Robinson

289	I	William	(6) Benjamin Robinson	b. Fall River, Dec. 18, 1868
-----	---	---------	-----------------------	------------------------------

Mrs. Susan A. Robinson was a member of the Roger Williams Association and the Quequechan Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Fall River.

109. Jane (5) A. Waterman, the daughter of Nicholas Sheldon and Sarah (Bowen) (Wilcox) Waterman, born in Fall River, Mass. Oct. 24, 1844, married in Fall River, June 17, 1868, J. Oscar Westgate, born in Fall River, November 21, 1829.

Children of J. Oscar and Jane A. (Waterman) Westgate

290	I	Charles	Westgate	b. Fall River, Sept. 3, 1868
291	II	Minnie	(6) J. Westgate	b. " " Dec. 13, 1869 unmarried
292	III	Cora	(6) M. Westgate	b. " " Mar. 30, 1873
293	IV	Jessie	(6) Westgate	b. " " Jan. 19, 1880 unmarried

PART II

- Children of Nicholas (5) and Sarah (Borden) Waterman**

Nicholas (5) Waterman married a second time.

- Children of Fred Ellesworth and Cornelia (Alcin) Waterman

Mr. Fred Waterman was educated in the schools of Fall River. In 1890 he became treasurer of the Cornell Mills and in 1901 assumed the same position with the Stafford Mills. Both these corporations were in poor financial condition when Mr. Waterman took charge of them, but through his unflinching energy and outstanding ability he left both in excellent condition, this being considered by mill men a remarkable accomplishment.

Mr. Waterman was a genial disposition, highly respected for his integrity and ability and regarded throughout New England as one of the ablest mill men Fall River had ever produced. He belonged to the Quequechan Club of Fall River, and was a member of the Godfrey de Bouillon Commandery, K. T. and of other organizations.

He was a man devoted to his family, was a collector of curios, very fond of music, and himself a talented performer on the violin. He had in his home a collection of violins, a number of which he had constructed himself.

113. May (5) Lewis the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox, born in 1844, died in 1909. She married at Fall River, Feb. 29, 1865, Abner Oliver Sherman, the son of David and Salome Sherman, who was born in S. Kingston, R. I. Jan. 3, 1839, and died in Providence, R. I. Dec. 25. 1874.

Children of Abner O. and Mary (5) Lewis Wilcox Sherman

298 I Nellie L. (6) Sherman b. Providence R. I. July 17, 1867
299 II Minnie (6) G. Sherman b. " R. I. Jan. 16, 1869
unmarried
300 III Nettie (6) W. Sherman b. " R. I. Dec. 2, 1870

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

301 I Hattie (6) Anthony Sherman b. Providence, R.I. July 22, 1872

Mary (5) Lewis (Wilcox) Sherman married 2nd Albert Henry Randall. No issue.

114. Henry (5) (Wilcox), the son of Samuel B. (4) and Mary Albert (Anthony) Wilcox, born in Tiverton, R. I. 1845, died in 1925. He married in Providence, R. I. February 22, 1871, Angeretta Shermahorn. No issue.

115. Harriet (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox, was born in Tiverton, in 1846, and died in 1903. She married at Fall River, January 1, 1866, William H. Kenyon, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Kenyon, who was born in England, died 1906.

Children of William and Harriet (5) (Wilcox) Kenyon

302 I	William H. Kenyon	b. Fall River, Dec. 9, 1867
303 II	Lizzie (6) Waldron Kenyon	b. " " Oct. 12, 1872
304 III	Ella T. (6) L. Kenyon	b. " " Dec. 29, 1877

116. Angenette (5) Wilcox, the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox, born in Tiverton, R. I. 1846, died in 1918. She married in Fall River, July 4, 1864, John J. Cross, the son of John and Mary Cross, who died December 29, 1890, age 49. He served in the War of the Rebellion.

Children of John J. and Angenette (5) (Wilcox) Cross

305 I	Mary (6) A. Cross	b. Fall River, July 15, 1865
306 II	Henry (6) Cross	b. " " Nov. 18, 1868
		d. " " Dec. 18, 1894

Henry Cross was a member of Co. M. (Mass. Volunteer Militia)

117. Ellen (5) P. Wilcox, the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary Abbie (Anthony) Wilcox, born in Tiverton, 1849, died in Westport, Mass. Feb. 7, 1922. She was married in Fall River, November 18, 1869, to Wm. H. Granger, of Providence, son of William.

Children of William and Ellen (5) P. (Wilcox) Granger

307 I	a son	b. Providence, R. I. Dec. 21, 1870 unmarried
308 II	George (6) Granger	died at birth
309 III	Harrison (6) W. Granger	b. April 1872, Fall River

119. Celia (5) L. Wilcox, the daughter of Samuel (4) B. and Mary (Abbie) (Anthony) Wilcox, was born in Tiverton, and was married in Fall River, November 3, 1895, to Matthew M. Green, the son of Thomas and Mary (Tobert) Green.

Children of Matthew M. and Celia (5) L. (Wilcox) Green. No issue.

127. Mary (5) E. Wilcox, the daughter of Emanuel (4) and

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

Mary P. (Liscomb) Wilcox, born in Tiverton, October 16, 1846, died in Providence, December 26, 1890. She was married to James H. Smith, the son of Richard H. and Susanna (Hargraves) Smith, who was born in 1845, and died February 19, 1911.

Children of James H. and Mary (5) S. (Wilcox) Smith

510 I Bertha (6) Hatton Smith b. Providence, R.I. 1873
d. Fall River, Mass. June 8, 1932
(unmarried)

128. Charles (5) H. Wilcox, the son of Emanuel (4) and Mary P. (Liscomb) Wilcox, born Tiverton, May 5, 1851, married Emma R. Macomber, the daughter of Frederick B. and Rowena (Grinnell) Macomber, who died Feb. 7, 1909. He died in Fall River, May 7, 1903.

Children of Charles (5) H. and Emma R. (Macomber) Wilcox.

511 I Wallace (6) Wilcox b. April 13, 1873 d. Buttonwood, R. I.
married Anne Smith, no issue.
512 II Florence (6) Wilcox b. May 20, 1876
513 III Charles (6) Wilcox b. 1881, died 1938
m. 1st-----
m. 2nd Agnes Black

129. Elizabeth (5) L. Wilcox, daughter of Emanuel (4) Mary P. (Liscomb) Wilcox, born in Fall River, Sept. 25, 1861, died in 1930. She married in Fall River, Sept. 25, 1884, Charles E. Munro, the son of Samuel and Sarah Munro, born 1857, in Rhode Island, died 1920. No issue.

143. Adelaide (5) Louise Tallman, the daughter of Randall (4) Holden and Sarah Keith (Harvey) Tallman, born Centre-dale, R.I. March 13, 1853, died Lawrence, Mass. February 1, 1932, married Aug. 11, 1872, William Albert Ballou, the son of William and Jane Washburn (Cotton) Ballou, born Pawtucket, R. I. July 5, 1851.

Children of William Albert and Adelaide (5) Louise (Tallman) Ballou

514 I Edith (6) Lillian Ballou b. Pawtucket, Nov. 23, 1873
d. Lawrence, May 29, 1957 unmarried
515 II Latomer (6) Hervey Ballou b. Pawtucket, Nov. 4, 1876 unmarried
516 III William (6) A. Ballou b. Pawtucket, July 12, 1881
517 IV Raymond (6) Cotton Ballou b. Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1888

144. Mertye (5) Ella Barker, the daughter of Justus Leroy and Olive (4) L. (Bowen) Barker, born November 10, 1860, died in Nunda, N. Y. June 27, 1922. She was married February 8, 1888, to Henry G. Gormel, the son of Joseph and Isabel (Moore) Gormel, born February 8, 1860, died 1940.

Children of Henry L. and Mertye (5) Ella (Barker) Gormel

518 I Bessie (6) Bowen Gormel b. Nunda, Sept. 2, 1891

145. Ernest (5) Durfee Barker, the son of Justus Leroy and

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

Olive (4) L. (Bowen) Barker, born October 16, 1876, married Alida J. Thompson, the daughter of Albert and Flora (White) Thompson, who was born in 1882, and died in 1928.

Children of Ernest (5) Durfee and Alida J. (Thompson) Barker

319	I	Olive	(6)	Josephine Barker	m. Joseph Cox
320	II	Eva	(6)	May Barker	
321	III	Ralph	(6)	Ernest Barker	died young
322	IV	Justus	(6)	Leroy Barker	

147. Alma (5) May Bowen, the daughter of Chester (4) Bennett, and Josephine (Colby) Bowen, was married December 1, 1887, to John Beckner.

Children of John and Alma May (Bowen) Beckner

323	I	Alma	(6)	Mertye Beckner
324	II	Chester	(6)	Bowen "
325	III	Josephine	(6)	" "
326	IV	Willard	(6)	" "
327	V	John	(6)	" "
328	VI	Neva	(6)	" "
329	VII	Harry	(6)	" "
330	VIII	Laura	(6)	" "

148. Willard (5) Colby Bowen, the son of Chester (4) Bennett and Josephine (Colby) Bowen, married Mary Mitchell.

Children of Willard (5) Colby and Mary (Mitchell) Bowen

331 I Chester (6) Bowen

149. Grace (5) Alma Bowen, the daughter of John (4) Jeffries and Marion (Bennett) Bowen, born July 22, 1866, married at Salem, Mo. November 4, 1884, Samuel Tucker Jeffries. He was born April 6, 1857, the son of Charles Richard and Mary (Tucker) Jeffries, and he died May 9, 1932.

Children of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries

332	I	Charles	(6)	Bowen Jeffries	b. Salem, Mo. Sept. 22, 1885
333	II	Robert	(6)	Edwin "	b. " " Dec. 9, 1890
334	III	Marion	(6)	Elizabeth "	b. " " May 17, 1890
335	IV	Paul	(6)	James "	b. " " Mar. 16, 1893
336	V	Mildred	(6)	" "	b. " " Aug. 9, 1896
337	VI	Majorie	(6)	" "	b. " " Aug. 9, 1896
338	VII	Helen	(6)	Virginia "	b. " " Feb. 2, 1898
339	VIII	William	(6)	Cuthbert "	b. " " Aug. 25, 1900
340	IX	Samuel	(6)	Allyn "	b. " " Sept. 2, 1902
341	X	Dorothy	(6)	" "	b. " " July 1905

d. died in infancy

151. Dennis (5) Bradford Palmer, the son of Dennis and Mary (4) Allen Palmer, was married in Fall River, Jan. 11, 1865 to Mary P. Winter, the daughter of William and Fannie P. Winter, who was born in Fall River, Nov. 25, 1840. No issue.

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

152. Sultana (5) Allen, the daughter of Philip (4) A. and Matilda (Chandler) Allen, married in Taunton, Mass. Jan. 14, 1862, William M. Lord. No issue.

Sultana (5) Allen married 2nd----Smiley. No issue.

158. Charles M. Allen (5) the son of Howard (4) B. and Maria (Babcock) Allen, born in Fall River, Sept. 20, 1852, married Alta E. Gorham, in Providence, Nov. 12, 1876, the daughter of Benjamin and Mary T. Gorham, born in Montgomery, Mass. June 29, 1856, and died in Fall River, Dec. 16, 1935.

Children of Charles M. (5) and Alta (Gorham) Allen

- 542 I Howard (6) L. Allen b. Fall River, March 28, 1878
d. Huntington, Mass. June 16, 1903
unmarried

159. Adeline (5) M. Allen, the daughter of Howard (4) B. and Adeline (Grant) Lindsay Allen, born in Fall River, March 18, 1859, was married in Fall River, June 2, 1881 to Charles S. Waring, the son of Henry and Elizabeth (Carr) Waring, who was born in Fall River, March 12, 1855, and died in Fall River, Mass. June 12, 1939, age 84.

Children of Charles S. and Adeline M. (Allen) Waring

- 543 I Edith (6) Adeline Waring b. Fall River, May 20, 1882 unmarried
544 II Florence (6) Elizabeth Waring b. Fall River, May 19, 1886

160. William (5) Cooper, the son of William and Harriet (4) (Allen) Cooper, born in Taunton, April 22, 1850, was married at Taunton, October 15, 1878, to Mary Maxwell of Boston. No issue.

161. Hattie (5) Cooper, the daughter of William and Harriett (4) (Allen) Cooper, born in Taunton, July 6, 1853, was married in Taunton, October 25, 1878 to Henry White, the son of Amasa C. and Esther (Adams) White.

Children of Henry and Hattie (5) (Cooper) White

- 346 I Harriet (6) Isabelle White b. Taunton, May 29, 1874
347 II William (6) Henry White b. Taunton, Feb. 18, 1878

162. Walter (5) Cooper, the son of William and Harriet (4) (Allen) Cooper, born Taunton, March 13, 1857, married first at Taunton, June 17, 1889, Mary Paul, the daughter of Elijah and Euphemia (Wilbur) Paul. No issue.

Walter (5) Cooper married second at Taunton, Feb. 22, 1900, Margaret T. Wood, the daughter of Hambly and Jane (Withers) Wood, born in Prince Edward Island.

Children of Walter (5) and Margaret T. (Wood) Cooper

- 348 I Harriet (6) Cooper b. Taunton, Mass. Dec. 19, 1902

PART II

- Crawford (5) Carter Allen was a graduate of the Harvard Law School.

- Children of Philip (5) and Ellen V. (Delaney) Allen

171. Elizabeth (5) Jane Malcom, daughter of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane (Allen) Malcom, born in Fall River, March 28, 1853, died in Holyoke, Mass. October 5, 1913. She was married August 1878, to Richard Henry Hill, who was born in New Haven, Conn. and died in California.

352 I Richard (6) Malcom Hill b. Holyoke, Mass. June 25, 1885

175. Hattie (5) Emma Malcom, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane Allen, Malcom, born in Fall River, January 19, 1869, was married in Fall River, October 27, 1891, to Samuel H. Allen. No issue.

176. Annie (5) Janette Malcom, the daughter of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane (Allen) Malcom was born in Fall River, March 31, 1871, and was married in Fall River, October 16, 1900, to Abiel Wordell, the son of Jethro H. and Nancy E. Terry. No issue.

177. David (5) Malcom, the son of David and Elizabeth (4) Jane (Allen) Malcom, born Fall River, October 13, 1874, was married in Fall River, Sept. 17, 1897, to Elizabeth M. May.

353 I Elizabeth (6) Katherine Malcom b. Fall River, July 28, 1897

178. Adrian (5) Corey White, the son of Timothy B. and Olive (4) (Howland) White, was born in New Brighton, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

October 11, 1842 and died March 27, 1878 at Battle Creek, Mich. He married at Battle Creek, Mich. August 24, 1865 Sarah H. Brown.

Children of Adrian (5) Corey and Sarah (Brown) White

- 354 I Charles (6) A. White
- 355 II Nellie (6) M. White

Capt. Adrian (5) Corey White served in the 20th Michigan Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted as a private and bravely earned his way through the ranks to a captaincy.

181. Samuel (5) Perry White, the son of Timothy B. and Olive (4) (Howland) White born Sept. 2, 1847, was married Dec. 6, 1875 at Salem, Ohio, to Lucy Sharp.

Children of Samuel (5) Perry and Lucy (Sharp) White

- 356 I Raymond (6) Howland White
- 357 II Clement (6) S. White
- 358 III Samuel (6) P. White

182. Timothy (5) Sidney White, the son of Timothy B. and Olive (4) (Howland) White, born April 3, 1852, was married June 8, 1876, at New Brighton, Pa. to Annie A. Appleton White.

Children of Timothy (5) S. and Annie A. (Appleton) White.

- 359 I Caroline (6) A. White
- 360 II Samuel (6) A. White

184. Stephen (5) Manchester, the son of Elias C. and Amy (4) Ann (Howland) Manchester, had two children.

- 361 I Stephen (6) Manchester
- 362 II Grey (6) "

185. Elias (5) Manchester, the son of Elias C. Manchester and Amy (4) Ann (Howland) Manchester, born in Battle Creek, Michigan, Dec. 5, 1847, was married June 29, 1870 at Bedford, Michigan to Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, the daughter of William T. and Ellen (Van Tyne) (Le Suey) Hamilton, who was born Nov. 11, 1848, at Bedford, Mich.

Children of Elias (5) and Mary Elizabeth (Hamilton) Manchester

- 363 I William (6) Ernest Manchester b. Harvard, Neb. Oct. 16, 1875
- 364 II Mabel (6) Ellen Manchester b. " " June 2, 1873

186. Perry (5) H. Manchester, the son of Elias C. and Amy (4) Ann (Howland) Manchester, was married in Battle Creek, Michigan, to Amitys Piper.

Children of Perry (5) H. and Amitys (Piper) Manchester

- 365 I Theodore (6) E. Manchester
 366 II Orra (6) E. Manchester b. July 11, 1876

194. Clarence (5) Henry Howland, the son of Charles (4) A. and Mary Jane (Hoxie) Howland, born March 3, 1855, died June 4, 1932. He was married in Auburn, N. Y. June 6, 1885, to Jennie E. Dewdney.

Children of Clarence (5) Henry and Jennie E. (Dewdney) Howland

- 367 I Charles (6) Alpha Howland.

195. Mary (5) Eleanor Howland, the daughter of Charles (4) A. and Mary Jane (Hoxie) Howland, was born April 11, 1858, and died October 1, 1938. She married 1st. in Ledyard, N. Y. November 7, 1876, Morgan Ames, who died March 4, 1891.

Children of Morgan and Mary (5) Eleanor (Howland) Ames

- 368 I Florence (6) H. Ames. b. July 15, 1878 d. Nov. 30, 1910

Mary Eleanor (5) Howland married 2nd. Charles Hoskins.

Children of Charles and Mary (5) E. (Howland-Ames) Hoskins.

- 369 I Carrie (6) M. Howland Hoskins. b. July 27, 1898 d. Oct. 1939

196. Annah (5) Jane Howland, the daughter of Charles (4) A. and Mary Jane (Hoxie) Howland, born April 18, 1861, died June 15, 1892. She was married in Scipio, New York, to Frederick M. White, December 10, 1880, who died September 28, 1891.

Children of Frederick M. and Annah (5) J. (Howland) White

- 370 I Brainerd (6) White b. March 11, 1883
 371 II Erwin L. (6) White b. May 13, 1885
 372 III Bernice (6) M. White b. Dec. 22, 1883
 373 IV Charles (6) Corah White died young

Annah (5) Jane Howland lived in the town of Scipio, N. Y. with her Uncle Allen and Aunt Hannah Hoxie.

200. Sarah (5) Anne Davis, the daughter of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born Somerset, Mass. December 7, 1826, died Nov. 4, 1905. She married in 1844 William Perry Hood, the son of David B. and Mary Ann (Brown) Hood, born in Providence R. I. June 16, 1825.

Children of William Perry and Sarah (5) Anne (Davis) Hood

- 374 I Mary (6) Eloise Hood b. July 20, 1844
 375 II William (6) Perry Hood Jr. b. Jan. 15, 1846 or 1847
 376 III Clarissa (6) T. Hood b. May 25, 1848 died in infancy
 377 IV Sarah (6) F. Hood b. July 26, 1849 d. Feb. 17, 1851
 378 V Sarah (6) F. Hood b. May 3, 1851

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

379	VI	Annie A. (6) Hood	b. March 8, 1853
380	VII	Alfred (6) Howland Hood	b. Somerset, Apr. 19, 1855
381	VIII	Lydia (6) F. Hood	b. May 24, 1858
382	IX	Nellie (6) R. Hood	b. August 21, 1860 d. March 18, 1879
383	X	Thomas (6) Hart Hood	b. Oct. 19, 1860 d. Mar. 11, 1883

201. Capt. Nathan (5) S. Davis, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born at Somerset, Oct. 14, 1828, married first March 8, 1849, Keziah Mason Marvel. No issue.

Nathan S. Davis married 2nd. Feb. 15, 1851, Nancy B. Eddy. No issue.

Nathan (5) S. Davis was postmaster of Somerset from 1860 for many years.

203. Capt. Elijah (5) Gifford, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born in Somerset, Mass. March 21, 1832, married May 10, 1855, Ada A. Wright, daughter of Peter and Meriabile (Chace) Wright of Lowell, born Saco, Me. She died Feb. 17, 1908.

Children of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada (Wright) Davis

384	I	Ada (6) Alice Davis	b. March 3, 1856
385	II	Katherine (6) Davis	b. Nov. 14, 1862
386	III	Peter (6) Frank Davis	b. Nov. 29, 1863
			d. unmarried aged 29 years
387	IV	Clara (6) A. Davis	b. July 25, 1865
388	V	Etta (6) Blanche Davis	b. June 9, 1867

Capt. Elijah (5) Gifford Davis at the age of 16 was Capt. of a small sloop. During the Civil War, he was in command of the "Jane F. Durfee", a large schooner owned by Fall River, chartered by the government to carry supplies to the Army. He was captured by the Confederates above Fortress Monroe, but upon giving a cash bond of \$10000 was allowed to go.

Capt. Davis commanded the Albatross of the Fall River Line until Jan. 1, 1876. He remained with the Fall River Line 35 years. He was captain of all the steamships in commission when he was in service, but was considered more the Captain of the "Plymouth" than any other and was Commodore of the fleet at the time of his retirement, Feb. 9, 1904. His intrepid skill and pluck in bringing his vessels into port during all kinds of weather earned for him the Soubriquet of "Danger Davis."

204. Mary (5) E. Davis, the daughter of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis was born in Somerset, Sept. 7, 1833, and married Sept. 5, 1852, to Thomas S. Hart of New Bedford, Mass. She married 2nd. John A. Chase of Fairhaven.
205. Capt. Amos (5) N. Davis, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born Somerset, June 14, 1835, was lost at sea March 20, 1867, on the Fannie M. Morse. He was married at North Providence, Dec. 31, 1856, to Helen

Marion Harvey daughter of Sally Keith (Harvey), who was born in Chicopee, Mass. Feb. 21, 1835.

Children of Amos (5) N. and Helen Marian (Harvey) Davis

389	I	Helen (6) Augusta Davis	b. Nov. 8, 1857
390	II	Florence (6) Inez Davis	b. Dec. 9, 1859
391	III	Elmer (6) Amos Davis	b. Nov. 7, 1862 d. June 23, 1863

Florence (6) Inez Davis taught in the B. M. C. Durfee High School at Fall River, and later taught biology in the Bridgewater State Normal School in Bridgewater, Mass.

207. Capt. Joseph (5) F. Davis, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born Somerset, Mass. March 8, 1839, married in Somerset, July 8, 1860, in the house in which he ever afterward lived, Anna (Sweet) Manchester, only daughter of Abner Cook and Lydia Ann (Briggs) Manchester. No issue.

Capt. Joseph F. Davis died at Vineyard Haven, Mass. Oct. 6, 1911. Buried in Palmer Street Cemetery, Somerset, Mass.

Capt. Joseph (5) F. Davis before the age of nine went to sea with his father as a cook, receiving \$5.00 a month for his services. At the age of fifteen he became captain of the Temperance at \$35.00 a month. He later commanded the sloop "John M. Parker" and the "Lady Adams". During the Civil War Capt. Davis was master of the "Lucy Robinson," carrying supplies from New York to the Army in Virginia.

211. Clarissa (5) E. Davis, the daughter of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, born Somerset, Mass. December 18, 1845, was married Feb. 4, 1867 to James F. Gardner, who was born in Somerset, February 26, 1846, the son of Abadiale and Hannah (Cate) Gardner. He died May 23, 1932.

Children of James F. and Clarissa (5) (Davis) Gardner.

392	I	Elmer (6) N. Gardner	b. March 30, 1868
393	II	C. Abbott (6) Gardner	
394	III	Russell (6) Frederick Gardner	

212. Capt. Cornelius (5) A. Davis, the son of Nathan and Clarissa (Bowen) Davis, born in Somerset, Mass. December 5, 1847, died July 1935. He was married in Somerset, to E. Fannie Boss, daughter of Capt. Nicholas Boss.

Children of Cornelius (5) A. and E. Fannie (Boss) Davis.

395	I	Mary (6) Lawton Davis	d. died age of 6
396	II	Josie (6) Davis	d. died age of 4
397	III	Harold (6) Davis	d. in infancy
398	IV	Francis (6) Davis	d. in infancy
399	V	Clara (6) M. Davis	
400	VI	Alma A. (6) Davis	

Capt. Cornelius Davis commanded the "Lady Adams", "Miflin" and the "John Walker". He commanded the schooner "Carrie S. Hart" in the coastwise trade, the West Indian trade and one trip to Aspinwall. He and his brother Capt. Joseph Davis built the "Gov. Ames", the first five masted schooner ever built, and the largest wooden vessel of her time. She was built in 1888.

213. Keziah (5) M. Davis, the daughter of Nathan and Clarissa (4) (Bowen) Davis, was born in Somerset, Mass. December 3, 1849.
214. Ebenezer (5) Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer, and Mary (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, was born in Fall River, Feb. 22, 1838, and married November 28, 1860, Mary McMillan, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, the daughter of James and Ellen McMillan of Scotland. She died Apr. 30, 1899.

Ebenezer Babbitt in his earlier days was a sailor.

Children of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt

- | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 401 I | Elnora (6) Babbitt | b. Fall River, Oct. 11, 1861 |
| 402 II | Francis (6) D. Babbitt | b. " " Nov. 22, 1866 |
| 403 III | Arthur (6) Sylvester Babbitt | b. Fall River, May 25, 1868 |
| 404 IV | Ebenezer (6) Babbitt | b. Fall River, July 9, 1876 |

215. Edward (5) Francis Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer and Mary (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, was born in Fall River, Nov. 16, 1842, and married on March 13, 1866, Imogene Wordell, the daughter of Henry and Hannah Wordell. He died March 4, 1909.

Children of Edward (5) Francis and Imogene (Wordell) Babbitt.

- | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 405 I | Mary (6) G. Babbitt | b. Fall River, July 4, 1873 |
| 406 II | Idelle (6) M. Babbitt | b. Providence, R. I. |
| 407 III | Imogene (6) F. Babbitt | b. October 27, 1879 died young |

216. Rowena (6) C. Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, was born November 14, 1846, and was married April 9, 1867, to Edwin J. Sherwin, the son of John and Louisa Sherwin of Hartford, Conn.

Children of Edwin J. and Rowena (5) C. (Babbitt) Sherwin

- | | |
|---------|-----------------|
| 408 I | Charles Sherwin |
| 409 II | Mabel |
| 410 III | Leroy |

218. Mary (5) C. Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, was born May 11, 1855, and was married in Fall River, March 10, 1875, to Gideon Slade, son of Edward and Phebe Slade, who was born in 1851.

220. George (5) W. Babbitt, the son of George S. and Betsey (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, born in Fall River, 1845, married Dec. 6, 1865 Dorothea Copeland, who was born in England, the daughter of William and Mary Copeland.

The children of George (5) A. and Dorothea (Copeland) Babbitt

411 I William (6) F. Babbitt b. Fall River, Oct. 6, 1869

222. Sarah (5) Elizabeth Babbitt, the daughter of George S. and Betsey (Bowen) Babbitt, born April 5, 1849, married Feb. 20, 1866, William Hathaway Tew, who was born August 19, 1842, and died November 12, 1926. She died March 5, 1905.

Children of William H. and Sarah (5) E. (Babbitt) Tew

412 I Wilhermina (6) Sabre Tew b. Sept. 11, 1867
 413 II William (6) Henry Tew b. Oct. 31, 1869
 414 III George (6) Hathaway Tew b. Oct. 31, 1872
 415 IV Ruth (6) Ann Tew b. Aug. 2, 1875
 416 V Charlotte (6) Amelia Tew b. Dec. 15, 1883
 417 VI Frank (6) Blaine Tew b. May 2, 1887
 418 VII Florence (6) Elizabeth Tew b. May 15, 1889

223. David (5) Thomas Babbitt, the son of George S. and Betsey (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, born in Fall River, in 1854, married Dec. 27, 1880, Lena Calvert, the daughter of James and Martha Calvert, born Reading, Pa.

Children of David T. and Lena (Calvert) Babbitt

419 I Henry (6) C. Babbitt b. April 13, 1883 April 23, 1885
 420 II Arthur (6) Babbitt b. Fall River, May 27, 1884
 421 III Frederick Babbitt

224. Charles (5) H. Babbitt, the son of George S. and Betsey (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, born in 1857, was married 1st. Oct. 6, 1878, to Mary E. Calvert, the daughter of James and Martha Calvert. No issue.

Charles (5) H. Babbitt, married 2nd. April 3, 1886, Gussie P. Cooper, daughter of John C. and Martha Cooper, born in New York, 1865.

Children of Charles (5) H. and Gussie P. (Cooper) Babbitt

422 I David L. Babbitt b. Fall River, June 26, 1889 married
 423 II Mabel (6) Babbitt married
 424 III Herbert (6) Babbitt
 425 IV Lottie (6) Babbitt
 426 V Charles (6) K. Babbitt b. Fall River, Aug. 5, 1897
 427 VI Chester (6) Babbitt
 428 VII Lillian (6) Babbitt

225. Elizabeth (5) Babbitt, born 1858, the daughter of George (5) S. and Betsey (4) (Bowen) Babbitt, married in Fall River, Sept. 1, 1879, Joseph M. Mills, the son of Thomas and Betsey Mills.

Children of Joseph M. Mills and Elizabeth (5) (Babbitt) Mills

429 I Ellen (6) White Mills m. Henry West
 430 II Lillian (6) White Mills d. unmarried

SIXTH GENERATION

PART II

227. William (5) H. Heald, the son of Henry H. and Penelope (4) (Bowen) Heald, was born in Somerset, 1845, and died March 11, 1917. He was married in Fall River, October 18, 1863, to Maria Nickerson, daughter of Freeman and Jane Nickerson.

Children of William (5) H. and Maria (Nickerson) Heald.

- 451 I Henrietta (6) H. Heald b. Fall River, June 8, 1865.

SEVENTH GENERATION

231. Harriet (6) L. Borden, the daughter of Cyrus (5) H. and Caroline M. (Walters) Borden, born Aug. 19, 1851, married George H. Walter. No issue.

232. Alfred (6) M. Borden, the son of Cyrus (5) H. and Caroline M. (Walters) Borden, born May 11, 1853, married 1st. Mary Bennett.

Children of Alfred (6) M. and Mary (Bennett) Borden

- 432 I Henry (7) Borden

Alfred (6) M. Borden married 2nd. Addie Winterbottom

Children of Alfred (6) M. and Addie (Winterbottom) Borden

- 433 I Caroline (7) Borden
 434 II Anzonette (7) "
 435 III Grace (7) "
 436 IV Alfred (7) "

233. Charles (6) E. Borden, the son of Cyrus (5) H. and Caroline M. (Walters) Borden, born October 25, 1858, married Betsey Cooper.

Children of Charles (6) E. and Betsey (Cooper) Borden.

- 437 I Annie (7) Borden
 438 II Bessie (7) "
 439 III Charles (7) "
 440 IV Lillian (7) "
 441 VI Frederic (7) "
 442 V Clara (7) "
 443 VII Henry (7) "

235. William (6) M. Borden, the son of Cyrus (5) H. and Helen (Howland) Borden, married Minnie Clark.

Children of William (6) M. and Minnie (Clark) Borden

- 444 I Edith (7) Borden
 445 II Myra (7) "
 446 III Gladys (7) "

237. Anjeanetta (7) Sherman, the daughter of Daniel and Ann (5) Eliza (Borden) Sherman, was born December 29, 1851, and died Feb. 23, 1883. She was married in Fall River, Sept. 24, 1874, to Francis E. Hathaway, the son of Elisha D. and Betsey C. Hathaway, who was born 1847, and died in 1919.

Children of Francis E. and Anjeanetta (6) (Sherman) Hathaway

- 447 I Ida (7) Belle Hathaway b. May 11, 1876
 448 II Henry (7) Feno b. Feb. 17, 1880 d. Sept. 13, 1927

238. Addison (6) Leroy Sherman, the son of Daniel and Ann (5) Eliza (Borden) Sherman, born November 1857, died March 26, 1910. He was married in Providence, R. I. April 3, 1900, to Elizabeth A. Windle of Providence. No issue.
239. Edwin (6) Leander Fisher, the son of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) J. (Borden) Fisher, was born in Fall River, April 1854, and died in Fall River Sept. 20, 1934. He married in Fall River, Fidelia Elizabeth Church, the daughter of Charles and Albena (Reid) Church, who was born Jan. 9, 1858, and died in Fall River, Dec. 25, 1929.

Children of Edwin (6) Leander and Fidelia (Church) Fisher

- 449 I Merton (7) Charles Fisher
 450 II Charles (7) Church Fisher

240. Carrie (6) Evalena Fisher, the daughter of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, was born in Colechester, Vt. November 3, 1859, and was married in Fall River, Oct. 5, 1880, to Lorenzo Tucker Field, the son of Gilbert R. and Elizabeth (Tucker) Field, born in Fall River, November 11, 1857. Resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children of Lorenzo Tucker and Carrie (6) E. (Fisher) Field.

- 451 I Ella (7) Gilbert Field. b. Fall River, Feb. 25, 1883
241. Elmer (6) Merton Fisher, the son of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, was born in Fletcher, N. H. Sept. 25, 1861, and married in Fall River, Emma Tucker, the daughter of Lorenzo T. and Mary (Chace) Tucker. No issue.
242. Ella (6) Borden Fisher, the daughter of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, born in Waterbury, Vt., October 9, 1863, married Herbert Fenner.

Children of Herbert and Ella (6) B. (Fisher) Fenner

- 452 I Harold (7) Luther Fenner
243. Melville (6) Wesley Fisher, the son of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, born May 18, 1869, married in Fall River, Jan. 4, 1910, Mabel Elizabeth Lewis, the daughter of Richard and Frances (Fleet) Lewis who was born March 27, 1875.

Children of Melville (6) M. and Mabel (Lewis) Fisher

- 453 I Edwin Lewis (7) Fisher b. Fall River, March 2, 1921
 In 1940 a Junior at Colby College, Maine.
244. Arthur (6) Delos Fisher, the son of Lyman M. and Lucy (5) (Borden) Fisher, was born in Fall River, June 3,

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART II

1873, and was married in Fall River, October 11, 1899, to Bertha Reed, the daughter of Nelson R. Reed, born in Fall River, March 23, 1873. Residence Taunton, Mass., she died in Taunton, Aug. 1940. No issue. Married 2nd. Mrs. Paul E. Hewitt. No issue.

246. Frank (6) Milton Weaver, the son of Henry (Read) and Sarah (5) Priscilla (Borden) Weaver, was born in Waterbury, Vt. July 24, 1866, and married August 16, 1900, Lu Holbrook, the daughter of Jason S. and Lucinda Hannah (Baxter) Holbrook, who was born in Boston, Sept. 23, 1871.

Children of Frank (6) Milton and Lu (Holbrook) Weaver

- 454 I Henry (7) Sanford Weaver b. Kansas City, Mo. Dec. 7, 1901
455 II Wallace (7) Holbrook b. June 8, 1906 unmarried

Frank (6) Milton Weaver was for many years in business in Kansas City, Mo. as a certified public accountant.

247. Addie (6) Borden Cook the daughter of Nelson P. and Mary (5) A. (Borden) Cook, was born in Fall River, Aug. 25, 1868, and died in Fall River, in 1940. She married in Fall River, Feb. 4, 1902, Andrew B. French, the son of Ephraim and Mary (Betterly) French of Berkely, Mass. who was born in 1845 and died in 1922. No issue.

248. Alfred (6) N. Cook, the son of Nelson P. and Mary (5) A. (Borden) Cook was born in Fall River, December 4, 1870, and married in Fall River, April 4, 1894, Sadie M. Hall.

Children of Alfred (6) N. and Sadie (Hall) Cook.

- 456 I Chester (7) H. Cook b. Fall River, Aug. 4, 1895 d. died young
457 II Marion (7) E. Cook b. Fall River, Feb. 21, 1901

249. Alzada (6) C. Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, born November 10, 1859, married John Porter Strickland, who was born April 4, 1859.

Children of John Porter, and Alzada (6) (Wilcox) Strickland.

- 458 I William (7) Anthony Strickland b. Oct. 16, 1882
d. Feb. 1898 unmarried
459 II Amy Lucretia Strickland (7) married Edwin Plant
460 III Norman (7) Strickland married Emma Horsman
b. Fall River, Feb. 5, 1889

250. Lena (6) Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, born Fall River, Jan. 16, 1863, married Frank Pierce.

Children of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce

- 461 I Clara (7) Pierce b. Aug. 23, 1884 m. Edward Walsh
462 II Beulah (7) F. Pierce b. Sept. 24, 1888 m. Nelson Chace
463 III Helen (7) C. Pierce b. Fall River, Nov. 20, 1894 unmarried

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART II

253. Helen (6) Borden Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, was born in Fall River, January 5, 1870, and married December 29, 1885, in Fall River, John Bradford Durfee.

Children of John and Helen (6) B. (Wilcox) Durfee

- 464 I Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee b. Fall River, Aug. 14, 1886
 465 II Seth (7) Borden Durfee b. " " Mar. 27, 1889

Helen (6) B. (Wilcox) Durfee married 2nd. June 4, 1902 John Nicholas Burgess. No issue.

254. William (6) F. Wilcox, the son of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, was born in Fall River, December 4, 1871, and married in Fall River, May 18, 1897 Mary E. Parkinson, the daughter of James and Elizabeth J. (Copping) Parkinson.

Children of William (6) F. and Mary (Parkinson) Wilcox

- 466 I Frederick (7) B. Wilcox
 467 II Hazel (7) Beatrice Wilcox d. May 15, 1912
 468 III Isabella (7) Wilcox b. May 10, 1905 d. young

256. Ethel (6) Gardner Wilcox, the daughter of William (5) G. and Lucretia (Gladding) Wilcox, born in Fall River, April 23, 1882, married in June 1907, Edward Blanchen.

Children of Edward and Ethel (6) G. (Wilcox) Blanchen

- 469 I Lucretia (7) Wilhelminia Blanchen b. Fall River, July 19, 1909
 470 II Helen (7) Gardner Blanchen b. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 July 21, 1911
 471 III Elton (7) Wilcox Blanchen b. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Feb. 20, 1913

257. Mary (6) A. Cook, the daughter of Irving and Martha (5) (Wilcox) Cook, married Walter E. Maker, who was born in 1854, and died 1896.

Children of Walter and Mary (6) A. (Cook) Maker

472. I Chester Maker (7) b. Fall River, Mass. Mar. 6, 1881
 d. Fall River, Mass. Oct. 9, 1893

267. Mary (6) Ella Wilcox, the daughter of Alexander (5) and Barbara L. (Milne) Wilcox, was born in Fall River, in 1874, and died 1926. She was married in Fall River, June 12, 1900 to John Hosking, the son of Alfred and Mary J. Hosking, who was born in England June 12, 1900.

Children of John and Mary (6) Ella (Wilcox) Hosking

- 473 I Doris (7) Wilcox b. Fall River, 1904
 474 II John (7) H. Wilcox b. Fall River, 1906

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART II

268. Laura (6) Viola Wilcox, the son of Alexander (5) and Barbara L. (Milne) Wilcox, was born in Fall River, April 19, 1878 and died in Fall River, 1903. She married Charles Dagnell.
272. Emma (6) Frances Dean, the daughter of James A. and Sarah (5) Ann (Wilcox) Dean, was born in Fall River, in 1874. She married Philip Dodd.
273. Jennie (6) Alberta Dean, the daughter of James A. and Sarah (5) Ann (Wilcox) Dean, was born August 4, 1877. She married Henry Jordan, Sept. 10, 1885.

Children of Henry and Jennie (6) Alberta (Dean) Jordan

- 475 I Ruth (7) Amelia Jordan b. June 5, 1895 married
1st. Lester Peckham
2nd. Neil Wagner
- 476 II Henry (7) Alexander Jordan b. April 12, 1904
married Mary----
274. Lucy (6) Augusta Dean, the daughter of James A. and Sarah (5) Ann (Wilcox) Dean, was born June 21, 1881. She married Aug. 27, 1898, Charles E. Ray, who was born in Tiverton, R. I. the son of Isaac H. and Delia (Houges) Ray.

Children of Charles E. and Lucy (6) (Augusta) (Dean) Ray

- | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 477 I | Walter Melville Ray | b. Dec. '31, 1898 | m. Ethel Abedestin |
| 478 II | Clifford (7) Emery Ray | b. Feb. 1, 1900 | m. Grace Joy |
| 479 III | Milton (7) Lenwood Ray | b. Mar. 12, 1902 | unmarried |
| 480 IV | Phyllis (7) Gertrude Ray | b. Mar. 14, 1904 | m. Frank Nuner |
| 481 V | Theodore (7) A. Ray | b. Dec. 12, 1906 | died in infancy |
| 482 VI | Millicent (7) Abby Ray | b. Sept. 10, 1905 | m. Manuel R. Dagas |
| 483 VII | Doris (7) H. Ray | b. Mar. 23, 1908 | d. August 8, 1908 |
| 484 VIII | Hazel (7) Cynthia Ray | b. Mar. 22, 1910 | m. James Leary |
| 485 IX | William (7) Russell Ray | b. July 8, 1911 | unmarried |
| 486 X | Howard (7) Isaac Ray | b. Jan. 29, 1914 | m. Mildred Thurston |
277. Arthur (6) Franklin Dean, the son of James A. and Sarah (5) Ann (Wilcox) Dean, was born March 18, 1888, and married 1st. Mabel J. Shacket.

Children of Arthur (6) Franklin and Mabel J. (Shacket) Dean.

- 487 I Florence (7) Hildreth Dean b. Aug. 1, 1909
- 488 II Russell (7) Franklin Dean b. Feb. 2, 1915

Arthur (6) Franklin Dean, married 2nd. Gladys J. Joy

Children of Arthur (6) Franklin and Gladys J. (Joy) Dean

- 489 I James (7) Arthur Dean b. April 21, 1923
- 490 II Carroll (7) Nathan Dean b. Dec. 25, 1924
- 491 III Gordon (7) Joy Dean b. Oct. 27, 1932
289. William (6) Benjamin Robinson, the son of William Marvel and Susan (5) A. (Waterman) Robinson, born in Fall

River, Mass. December 13, 1869, died June 22, 1938. He married April 30, 1932, Carrie Emma Oatley, the daughter of Allen George and Caroline Frances (Crandall) Oatley, who was born Jan. 3, 1866. No issue.

292. Cora (6) M. Westgate, the daughter of J. Oscar and Jane A. (Waterman) Westgate, was born in Fall River, March 30, 1873, and was married in Fall River, Feb. 28, 1893, to William Parker Merritt, the son of Edward L. and Nancy A. (Parker) Merritt, who was born in Branard, N. J.

Children of William Parker and Cora (6) M. (Westgate) Merritt

- 492 I Edward (?) Lester Merritt b. Fall River, May 3, 1894
493 II Joseph (?) Merritt

295. Fred Ellsworth Waterman Jr. the son of Fred Ellsworth and Cornelius (Akin) Waterman, was born in Fall River, August 7, 1887, and was married in Providence, R. I. April 15, 1914, to Isis Olivia Torr, the daughter of James Madison and Helen Elizabeth (Moore) Torr who was born in Woonsocket, Jan. 10, 1892.

Children of Fred Ellsworth Jr. and Isis (Torr) Waterman.

- 494 I Eleanor (?) Waterman b. Fall River, Nov. 29, 1915
495 II Dorothy (?) Waterman b. Fall River, Apr. 4, 1917
496 III Isis (?) Waterman b. Fall River, Mar. 28, 1921

296. Nicholas (6) Sheldon Waterman, the son of Fred Ellsworth and Cornelius (Akin) Waterman, was born in Fall River, November 19, 1890, and was married in Fall River, December 5, 1914, to Florence Davol Batt, the daughter of William M. and Sarah (Nowell) Batt, who was born in Fall River, and died July 21, 1933.

Children of Nicholas Sheldon and Florence (Batt) Waterman

- 497 I Sarah (?) Waterman b. Fall River, May 10, 1917
498 II Cornelius (?) Waterman b. Fall River, Feb. 17, 1921
499 III N. Sheldon (?) Waterman Jr. b. Fall River, Aug. 29, 1925
500 IV Richard (?) Waterman b. July 29, 1929 d. June 26, 1935

299. John (6) Bowen Waterman, the son of Fred Ellsworth and Cornelius (Akin) Waterman, was born in Fall River, January 7, 1893. He was married in Fall River, June 5, 1920, to Martha Gardner Horton, the daughter of Herbert H. and Martha (Gardner) Horton, who was born in Fall River, Sept. 6, 1893.

The children of John Bowen and Martha (Horton) Waterman

- 501 I John Bowen (?) Waterman Jr. b. Fall River, Mar. 27, 1921
502 II Mary Ellen (?) Waterman b. Fall River, Aug. 4, 1924
503 III Martha (?) Waterman b. Fall River, Nov. 6, 1925

298. Nellie (6) L. Sherman, the daughter of Mary (5) Lewis Wilcox, and Abner Oliver Sherman, was born in Providence,

PART II

300. Nettie (6) W. Sherman, the daughter of Mary (5) Lewis Wilcox, and Abner Oliver Sherman, born Providence, R. I. Dec. 2, 1870, was married in Pawtucket, R. I. Aug. 2, 1893, to Frank Saunders Lambert.

504	I	Bernice (?) Sherman Lambert	b. Somerville, Mass. Mar. 29, 1895
505	II	Marjorie (?) Lewis Lambert	b. Somerset, Apr. 7, 1898
506	III	Joseph (?) Henry Lambert	b. Somerset, June 21, 1902

Children of Frederick Alonzo and Hattie A. (Sherman) Belyea.

Lloyd S. Belyea, married, but no issue (1939)

302. William (6) H. Kenyon, the son of William H. and Harriet (5) (Wilcox) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, December 9, 1867, and married in Fall River, October 9, 1889, Mary Howard Barker, born in Newport, R. I. October 25, 1869.

508	I	William	(7)	Howard Kenyon	b. Fall River Feb. 5, 1891
509	II	Grace	(7)	May Kenyon	b. Newport, R. I. Aug. 5, 1892
510	III	Ruby	(7)	Kenyon	b. Fall River, Nov. 26, 1894
					d. Fall River, July 1895
511	IV	Ella	(7)	Theresa Kenyon	b. Fall River, Dec. 10, 1896
512	V	Marion	(7)	Louise Kenyon	b. Fall River, Feb. 13, 1898
513	VI	Vergil	(7)	Kenyon	b. Fall River, Sept. 16, 1900
					d. Fall River, Apr. 1901
514	VII	Bertha	(7)	Bryson Kenyon	b. Fall River, Mar. 25, 1903
515	VIII	Edith	(7)	May Kenyon	b. Fall River, Jan. 6, 1905
516	IX	Charles	(7)	Arthur Kenyon	b. Fall River, Feb. 2, 1907
517	X	James	(7)	Barker Kenyon	b. Fall River, Jan. 3, 1911

Children of Arthur J. and Lizzie (6) W. (Kenyon) Ochampangh

- 126 -

Clarence (7) L. Ochampaugh served in the World War, 10 months in the U.S. and 12 months in France. Was in Co. C. and also Hdq. Co. 302nd Infantry. In France was stationed in the Bordeaux area and transferred to the Second Pioneer Infantry of New York. "I remained in the Bordeaux section doing construction work and helped to build the big camp called Camp Baranquaine, which had the largest cook kitchen and dining hall of all camps in France."

519 III Doris (7) W. Ochampaugh b. May 31, 1903

This family moved to Bostonia, California where in 1941 Clarence L. Ochampaugh was living unmarried.

304. Ella (6) Theresa Kenyon, the daughter of William H. and Harriet (5) (Wilcox) Kenyon, born in Fall River, December 29, 1877, married Jan. 9, 1902, Edward Hartwell Pilkington, the son of David and May A. (Humphries) Pilkington, who was born in Fall River, Nov. 15, 1870, and died May 3, 1927.

Children of Edward H. and Ella (6) T. (Kenyon) Pilkington

520 I Hartwell (7) Gordon Pilkington b. Fall River, Feb. 2, 1903
unmarried in 1940

Hartwell (7) Gordon Pilkington attended E. Greenwich Academy, E. Greenwich, R. I., Rhode Island State College, Kingston R. I.; (Bachelor of Education). Also attended Harvard University. In 1940 he was Principal of Locust Ave. School--- a practice of school of Danbury Teachers College.

305. Mary (6) A. Cross, the daughter of John J. and Anjanette, (5) (Wilcox) Cross, born in Fall River, July 15, 1865, married 1st. Monroe Sleeper. No issue.

Mary (6) A. (Cross) Sleeper, married 2nd. Job. Mason.

521 I Annie (7) Mason died young

312. Florence (6) Wilcox, daughter of Charles (5) H. and Emma R. (Macomber) Wilcox, born May 20, 1876, died Sept. 28, 1922. She married in Fall River, James I. Nuttall.

Children of James I. and Florence (6) (Wilcox) Nuttall

522 I Carl (7) Nuttall b. Dec. 8, 1902
d. Fall River, Dec. 5, 1927
523 II Lester (7) B. Nuttall b. March 31, 1905

316. William (6) A. Ballou, the son of William Albert and Adelaide (5) Louise (Tallman) Ballou, was born in Pawtucket, R. I. July 12, 1881, and married at Fitchburg, Mass. April 28, 1906, Frances Pearle Tilton, the daughter of Franklin and Alice (Hazel) Tilton, who was born in Groton, N. H. December 18, 1880.

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART II

Children of William (6) A. and Frances Pearle (Tilton) Ballou

- 524 I Henry (7) Tilton Ballou b. Lawrence, Mass. Dec. 29, 1907
 525 II Adelaide (7) Louise Ballou b. Brooklyn, N. Y. March 12, 1909

317. Raymond (6) Cotton Ballou, the son of William Albert and Adelaide (5) Louise (Tallman) Ballou, born in Lawrence, Mass. Sept. 19, 1888, married in Ayer, Mass. June 24, 1918, Edith (Yale) Ballou, the daughter of William Herbert and Marion Lenora (Yale) Ballou, born Flushing, L.I. Sept. 15, 1898.

Children of Raymond (6) Cotton and Edith Yale (Ballou) Ballou

- 526 I Henry (7) Murray Ballou b. Lawrence, June 5, 1920
 527 II Raymond Williard (7) Ballou b. Nov. 26, 1924
 528 III William (7) Yale Ballou b. Branford, Conn. June 13, 1929
 529 IV Donald (7) Tallman Ballou b. Branford, Conn. Jan. 10, 1931

318. Bessie (6) Bowen Gormel, the daughter of Mertye (5) Ella (Barker) and Henry L. Gormel, was born in Nunda, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1891, and married 1st. Lewis Ebert, who died in 1924.

Children of Lewis and Bessie (Bowen-Gormel) Ebert

- 530 I Evelyn (7) Ebert b. October 25, 1913
 531 II Ralph (7) Ebert b. March 29, 1920

Ralph Ebert in 1940 was unmarried and a corporal in the U.S. Army 64th Coast Artillery at Fort Shafter, Honolulu.

Bessie (6) Bowen (Gormel-Ebert) married 2nd. 1930 Lester Dunn. No issue.

332. Charles (6) Bowen Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, was born in Salem, Hunt Co. Mo. Sept. 22, 1885, and married December 18, 1907, at Salem, Mo., Maggie Eunice Grasse, the daughter of Charles Ernest and Masah Elizabeth (Middaugh) Grasse, born Feb. 1, 1889.

Children of Charles (7) Bowen, and Maggie Eunice (Grasse) Jeffries

- 532 I Charles (7) Bruce Jeffries b. 1909 d. July 10, 1910
 533 II Margaret (7) Elizabeth " b. Dec. 25, 1910
 534 III Mildred (7) Eloise Jeffries b. Jan. 3, 1913
 535 IV Samuel (7) Wallace " b. Apr. 2, 1916
 536 V Virginia (7) Loraine " b. Nov. 13, 1918
 537 VI Edward (7) Addison " b. Dec. 1, 1927

333. Robert (6) Edwin Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, was born in Salem, Mo. December 9, 1887, and married November 20, 1912, Bessie Evans. (His second wife) First wife was Emma Sankey. No issue.

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART II

Children of Robert (6) Edwin and Bessie (Evans) Jeffries

- 538 I Edwin (7) Rhys Jeffries b. Sept. 11, 1913, Wiggins, Mo.
 539 II Samuel (7) Harold Jeffries b. June 1913, Knob Luck, Mo.

334. Marion (6) Elizabeth Jeffries, the daughter of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, born in Salem, Mo. May 17, 1890, married Walter Willmar, October 15, 1924.

Children of Walter and Marion (6) Elizabeth (Jeffries) Willmar.

- 540 I Marilyn (7) Willmar b. Feb. 18, 1927

335. Paul (6) James Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, born in Salem, Mo. March 16, 1893, married Ruby Grubbs, May 15, 1915.

Children of Paul (6) James and Ruby (Grubbs) Jeffries

- 541 I James Bowen (7) Jeffries b. May 20, 1916 Salem, Mo.
 II William (7) Bruce Jeffries b. Feb. 8, 1919, Hannibal, Mo.

338. Helen (6) Virginia Jeffries, the daughter of Samuel Tucker, and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, was born in Salem, Mo. Feb. 2, 1898, and died November 1937, in St. Louis, Mo. She married 2nd. in Belleville, Ill. Dec. 9, 1924, Vernon Gatewood Carter, born May 23, 1896.

Helen (6) Virginia Jeffries married 1st. Clarence Wyman of Rolls, Mo. May 23, 1919, at Bowling Green, Mo. Clarence Wyman Jr. born Rolls Mo. June 4, 1920, died New Mexico, June 23, 1936.

Children of Vernon G. and Helen (6) Virginia (Jeffries) Carter

- 542 I Virginia (7) Mae Carter b. July 15, 1926 St. Louis
 543 II John (7) Larkin Carter b. Aug. 5, 1927 " "
 544 III Samuel (7) Richard Carter b. May 7, 1930 " "
 d. Oct. 9, 1931 " "
 545 IV Robert (7) Bowen Carter b. Jan. 20, 1931 St. Charles

339. William (6) Cuthbert Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, born Salem, Mo. August 25, 1900 married Ruth Whitaker, the daughter of Nettie (Broemser) Whitaker.

Children of William (6) Cuthbert and Ruth (Whitaker) Jeffries

- 546 I Helen (7) Irene Jeffries
 547 II Betty (7) Jeffries
 548 III William (7) Jeffries

William (6) C. Jeffries served in the U.S. Navy from May 30, 1918 to March 1919.

340. Samuel (6) Allyn Jeffries, the son of Samuel Tucker and Grace (5) Alma (Bowen) Jeffries, was born in Salem, Mo. Sept. 2, 1902, and was married at Lancaster, Mo. Aug. 25, 1921, to Ellen Adele Bransetter.

Children of Samuel (6) Allyn and Ellen Adele (Bransetter) Jeffries

549 I Samuel (7) Allyn Jeffries

344. Florence (6) Elizabeth Waring, the daughter of Charles S. and Adeline (5) M. (Allen) Waring, was born in Fall River, May 19, 1886, and married in Fall River, June 24, 1915, Joseph Warren Butler, the son of Warren R. and Linda (Lunt) Butler, who was born Mar. 1885.

Children of Joseph M. and Florence (6) Elizabeth (Waring) Butler

550 I Charles (7) Waring Butler b. Worcester, Mass. Nov. 28, 1916

551 II Joseph (7) Warren Butler Jr. b. " " Sept. 10, 1922

346. Harriet (6) Isabelle White, the daughter of Henry and Hattie (5) (Cooper) White, was born in Taunton, May 29, 1874, and married Sept. 7, 1904, Ephraim Wesson Clark, the son of Ephraim Wesson and Clarissa (Johnson) Clark, born Peacham, Vermont, July 18, 1869. No issue.

348. Harriet (6) Cooper, the daughter of Walter (5) and Margaret T. (Wood) Cooper, was born in Taunton, December 19, 1902, and married at Taunton, June 16, 1925, Ronkin Mitton, the son of John and Delilalo (Steever) Mitton, who was born in Canada June 16, 1889. "

Children of Ronkin and Harriet (6) (Cooper) Mitton

552 I Bradford (7) Mitton b. Taunton, Mass. Sept. 2, 1928

351. Maud (6) Allen, the daughter of Philip (5) and Ellen V. (Delaney) Allen, born in Fall River, May 24, 1878, married in Fall River, 1896, Charles Keefe.

Children of Charles and Maud (6) (Allen) Keefe

553 I Maybelle (7) Keefe b. Fall River, May 11, 1900

Maybelle Keefe is a teacher (1940) in the public schools of New Bedford, Mass.

352. Richard (6) Madison Hill, the son of Richard Henry and Elizabeth Jane (Malcom) Hill, born in Holyoke, Mass. June 25, 1885, married in Berlin, Conn. July 29, 1909, Grace Louise Alling who was born in Berlin, Conn. July 13, 1885.

Children of Richard (6) Malcom, and Grace Louise (Alling) Hill

554 I Richard (7) Alling Hill. b. Berlin, Conn. Nov. 1, 1911

- 353 Elizabeth (6) Catherine Malcom, the daughter of David (5) and Elizabeth (McMay) Malcom, was born in Fall River, July 28, 1897, and married in Fall River, October 19, 1922, William Gerald Lynch, the son of James and Margaret (Fogarty) Lynch, born in Southington, Conn. May 27, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART II

Children of William Gerald and Elizabeth Catherine (Malcom) Lynch

555 I Child Died in infancy

368. Florence (6) H. Ames, the daughter of Morgan and Mary (5) Eleanor (Howland) Ames, born July 15, 1878, married Arthur King. She died Nov. 30, 1910.

Children of Arthur and Florence (6) H. (Ames) King

556 I Morgan (7) J. King b. June 1902
557 II Mary (7) C. King b. Oct. 28, 1904

369. Carrie (6) M. Howland Hoskins, the daughter of Charles and Mary Eleanor (Howland) Hoskins, born July 27, 1898, died Oct. 1939. She was married to James J. Hickey.

Children of James J. and Carrie M. Howland (Hoskins) Hickey

558 I James (7) J. Hickey b. Oct. 3, 1920
559 II Charles A. (7) Hickey b. June 24, 1922
560 III Joseph D. Hickey b. May 8, 1924
561 IV May E. Hickey b. July 5, 1929
562 V Marian P. Hickey b. July 5, 1929
563 VI Margaretta Anne Hickey b. Feb. 17, 1933

370. Brainerd (6) White, the son of Frederick M. and Annah (5) J. (Howland) White, was born March 11, 1883, and married Mattie Becker. He died Jan. 19, 1921.

Children of Brainerd (6) and Mattie Becker (White)

564 I Mary (7) J. White b. April 5, 1906
565 II Frances (7) E. White b. Aug. 4, 1908
566 III Coral (7) C. White b. Oct. 29, 1910

371. Erwin (6) L. White, the son of Frederick M. and Annah (5) J. (Howland) White, born May 13, 1885, married Abbie Ward.

Children of Erwin (6) L. and Abbie Ward (White)

567 I Shirley (7) E. White b. March 20, 1916 d. Jan. 15, 1930

372. Bernice (6) M. White, the daughter of Frederick M. and Annah (5) J. (Howland) (White) born December 22, 1883, married Albert E. Clarke. No issue.

374. Mary (6) Eloise Hood, the daughter of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born July 20, 1844, died June 17, 1907. She married in Somerset, in 1869, William Henry Tallman, the son of Joseph and Mary Tallman, who was born in Tiverton, April 30, 1844, and died in Somerset, Mass. June 13, 1904.

Children of William Henry and Mary (6) Eloise (Hood) Tallman

568 I Marianna (7) Tallman b. Somerset, Apr. 19, 1870
569 II Sadie (7) Tallman b. Somerset, July 9, 1876

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART II

570 III Helen (7) R. Tallman b. Somerset
 571 IV Alfred (7) W. " b. " May 31, 1883
 572 V Anne (7) A. " b. " May 5, 1885

375. William (6) Perry Hood, son of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, was born Jan. 15, 1846, and died Jan. 20, 1906. He was married to Julia A. Gardner.

Children of William Perry (6) and Julia A. (Gardner) Hood.

573 I Lydia (7) A. Hood
 574 II Jennie (7) Hood
 575 . III Bernice (7) "

378. Sarah (6) Florence Hood, daughter of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born May 3, 1851, married Oct. 3, 1869, William Otis Sweet, son of Otis Sweet.

Children of William Otis and Sarah Florence (Hood) Sweet.

576 I Florence (7) Eliza Sweet b. Aug. 3, 1870 d. Feb. 20, 1879
 577 II Frank (7) R. Sweet b. Oct. 3, 1880
 578 III William (7) Raymond Sweet b. Feb. 5, 1886 m. Louise
 579 IV Howard (7) Hood Sweet b. Jan. 27, 1892

379. Annie (6) A. Hood, daughter of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born March 8, 1853, died Aug. 11, 1898, married March 9, 1875, Henry B. Leonard, the son of Job. M. and Caroline (Fisher) Leonard, who was born in Taunton and died in Somerset, Feb. 26, 1904.

Children of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard

580 I Ralph (7) Emerson Leonard b. Somerset, Dec. 9, 1875
 d. In Italy 1894
 581 II Ethel (7) Bernice Leonard b. Somerset, Dec. 10, 1877
 582 III Gertrude (7) Leonard b. " July 12, 1880
 583 IV Mary (7) Adelaide Leonard b. " May 1, 1883
 584 V Russell (7) Henry Leonard b. " Oct. 4, 1888

380. Alfred (6) Howland Hood, the son of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born Apr. 19, 1855, died June 1, 1912. He married April 14, 1885, Carrie W. Ridlon, daughter of Almond S. and Carrie C. (Gardner) Ridlon.

Children of Alfred (6) Howland and Carrie W. (Ridlon) Hood.

585 I Ruth (7) Hood b. July 4, 1888 d. July 7, 1888
 586 II Preston (7) Hart Hood b. Aug. 9, 1889
 587 III Mildred (7) Hood b. Oct. 29, 1891
 588 IV Harold (7) Gardner Hood b. June 5, 1897

381. Lydia (6) F. Hood, daughter of William Perry and Sarah (5) A. (Davis) Hood, born May 24, 1856, married Edward J. Holland.

Children of Edward J. and Lydia (6) F. (Hood) Holland

589 I Clifford (7) Milborn Holland b. March 13, 1883

384. Ada (6) Alice Davis, the daughter of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada (5) A. (Wright) Davis, was born March 3, 1856, and married in Fall River, Jan. 1878, Edward K. Morse, the son of Agro and Phoebe K. Morse, born in Harwich, Mass. Aug. 5, 1854.

Children of Edward K. and Ada (6) Alice (Davis) Morse

590 I Edward (7) G. Morse b. So. Somerset, Mass. Oct. 20, 1878

385. Katherine (6) G. Davis, the daughter of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada A. (Wright) Davis, was born Nov. 14, 1862, and was married in Fall River, March 28, 1888, to Howard L. Chace, the son of William P. and Mary (Pierce) Chace, born May 19, 1862. No issue.

387. Clara (6) A. Davis, the daughter of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada A. (Wright) Davis, born July 25, 1865, married Albert M. Hartford.

388. Etta (6) Blanche Davis, the daughter of Elijah (5) Gifford and Ada A. (Wright) Davis, was born June 9, 1864, and married in Fall River, October 8, 1896, Sidney Kelley Crittenden, the son of James Henry and Priscilla Lane (Robbins) Crittenden, who was born in New Bedford, Mass. March 12, 1861, and died in South Swansea, Mass. Aug. 28, 1940.

Children of Sidney Kelley and Etta (6) Blanche (Davis) Crittenden

591 I Davis (7) Crittenden b. March 3, 1901 unmarried

389. Helen (6) Augusta Davis, the daughter of Amos (5) and Helen Marian (Harvey) Davis, born November 8, 1857, married Aug. 25, 1884, Capt. George T. Chace, who was for 28 years with the Fall River Line.

Children of George T. and Helen (6) Augusta (Davis) Chace

592 I Winifred (7) Chace

Winifred Chace in 1940 was a teacher in the B. M. C. Durfee High School in Fall River.

392. Elmer (6) E. Gardner, the son of James F. and Clarissa (5) E. (Davis) Gardner, was born March 30, 1868, and died June 13, 1939. He married in Boston, Mass. November 30, 1904, Emma D. Addison, the daughter of Henry and Jane (Beattie) Addison, who was born in Quebec, Canada, February 23, 1870. No issue.

393. C. (6) Abbot Gardner, the son of James F. and Clarissa (5) E. (Davis) Gardner, married Emma F. Goff.

395. Russell (6) Frederick Gardner, the son of James F. and Clarissa (5) E. (Davis) Gardner, born in Somerset, November 16, 1878, married Florence Esther Whitmarsh, born Dighton, April 29, 1883, daughter of William Zebina Whitmarsh, and Lydia Rounds (Borton) Whitmarsh.

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART II

Children of Russell (6) F. and Florence E. (Whitmarsh) Gardner

- 593 I Mildred (7) Ines Gardner b. Nov. 8, 1907 d. Oct. 12, 1908
399. Clara (5) M. Davis, the daughter of Cornelius (5) and E. Fannie (Boss) Davis, married Fred H. Dary of Taunton.
400. Alma (6) A. Davis, the daughter of Cornelius (5) and E. Fannie (Boss) Davis, married William S. Small, of Boston.

Children of William S. and Alma (6) A. (Davis) Small

- 594 -I Wilma (7) Small
401. Elnora (6) Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt, born October 11, 1861, died Sept. 1904. She married 1st. August 9, 1883, James Mack. No issue.

Elnora (6) Babbitt, married 2nd. James Anthony of Middletown, R. I.

Children of James and Elnora (6) (Babbitt) Anthony

- 595 I Russell (7) Anthony
402. Francis (6) D. Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt, born November 22, 1866, died in West Brookfield, Mass. Aug. 6, 1911. He married Jan. 2, 1890, Hannah J. Lacey, the daughter of Lord and Elizabeth Lacey.

Children of Francis (6) and Hannah (Lacey) Babbitt

- 596 I Harold (7) F. Babbitt b. Oct. 4, 1890
- 597 II Blanche (7) E. Babbitt b. Aug. 11, 1893
- 598 III Alice A. (7) Babbitt b. Mar. 9, 1896 Fall River

In 1908 Francis D. Babbitt moved from Dalton, Mass. to West Brookfield, Mass.

403. Arthur (6) Sylvester Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt, born in Somerset, May 25, 1868, married in Fall River, June 4, 1889, Sarah Rebecca Thorpe, the daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Beaumont) Thorpe, who were both born in England. She was born in Centerdale, R. I. May 18, 1873.

Children of Arthur (6) Sylvester and Sarah Rebecca (Thorpe) Babbitt

- 599 I Bessie (7) Marion Babbitt b. Fall River, Nov. 10, 1890
- 600 II Raymond (7) Thorpe " b. " " Mar. 26, 1894
601. III Arthur (7) Westall " b. " " Sept. 8, 1899
404. Ebenezer (6) Babbitt, the son of Ebenezer (5) and Mary (McMillan) Babbitt, born in Fall River, July 9, 1876, married in Fall River, June 6, 1900, Elizabeth A. Fenton, the daughter of Thomas F. and Annie M. (Whitmarsh) Fenton, who was born in Fall River, Dec. 9, 1875.

Ebenezer (6) Babbitt was a very fine musician. At one time, he was an organist at one of the churches in Fall River, also a member of the Fall River Symphony Orchestra. He composed some fine pieces of music one of which John Philip Souza played at one of his concerts. He is a printer by trade.

Children of Ebenezer (6) and Elizabeth A. (Fenton) Babbitt

602	I	Annie	(7) May Babbitt	b. Fall River, Mar. 15, 1901
603	II	Mildred	(7) Elnora Babbitt	b. " " July 22, 1902
604	III	Thomas	(7) Fenton Babbitt	b. " " Apr. 14, 1911
				d. died when 14 years old

405. Mary (6) G. Babbitt, the daughter of Edward (5) Francis and Imogene (Wordell) Babbitt, born in Fall River, July 24, 1873, married Aug. 24, 1890, George W. Simmons, son of Nathan and Annie Simmons, born 1867.

Children of George W. and Mary (6) G. (Babbitt) Simmons

605	I	Ora	(7) L. Simmons	b. Fall River, Jan. 9, 1891
606	II	George	(7) E. Simmons	b. " " June 22, 1892
607	III	Mildred	(7) E. Simmons	b. " " Aug. 30, 1894
608	IV	Carlton	(7) A. Simmons	b. So. Swansea, Feb. 18, 1894
				d. Aug. 24, 1917
609	V	Doris	(7) G. Simmons	b. So. Swansea, Sept. 3, 1904
610	VI	Arthur	(8) F. Simmons	b. So. Swansea, May 13, 1906

406. Idelle (6) M. Babbitt, the daughter of Edward Francis (5) and Imogene (Wordell) Babbitt, born in Providence, married Jan. 23, 1895, Charles L. Foote, son of Lester and Myra (Wayland) Foote, who was born 1875.

Children of Charles L. and Idelle (6) M. (Babbitt) Foote

611 I Lester B. (7) Foote

Lester B. Foote adopted by Mr. Hardy, married, has three children.

Idelle (Babbitt) Foote, married 2nd. Edgar W. Hardy.

412. Wilhermina (6) Sabre Tew, the daughter of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born in Fall River, Sept 11, 1867, died February 13, 1922. She married William Stephen Potter.

Children of William Stephen and Wilhermina (6) Sabre (Tew) Potter.

612	I	William	(7) Stephen Potter Jr.
613	II	Ethel	(7) Potter

413. William (6) Henry Tew, the son of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born October 31, 1869, died April 13, 1919. He was married to Annie Love-say, born Fall River.

SEVENTH GENERATION

PART II

Children of William (6) Henry and Annie (Livesay) Tew

- 614 I Bessie (7) Tew b. Fall River, July 26, 1894
414. George (6) Hathaway Tew, the son of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born October 31, 1872, married July 17, 1901, Fannie Jane Kessell, who was born in Fall River, March 17, 1879. No issue.
415. Ruth (6) Ann Tew, the daughter of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born in Fall River, Aug. 2, 1875. She married in Fall River, February 14, 1916, John F. Mason. No issue.
416. Charlotte (6) Amelia Tew, the daughter of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, born in Fall River, December 15, 1883, and died April 4, 1931. She married William Gidley. No issue.
417. Frank (6) Blaine Tew, the son of William Hathaway and Sarah (5) Elizabeth (Babbitt) Tew, was born in Fall River, May 2, 1887. He married Sept. 11, 1907, Lucena Elizabeth Wadsworth, who was born in Fall River, Aug. 13, 1883. Elizabeth Wadsworth, who was born in Fall River, Aug. 13, 1883.

Children of Frank (6) Blaine and Lucena Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Tew

- | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 615 I | George (7) Wadsworth Tew | b. Fall River, Oct. 5, 1908 |
| 616 II | Lucena (7) Elizabeth Tew | b. " " Oct. 17, 1913 |
| 617 III | Louisa (7) May Tew | b. " " Oct. 17, 1913 |
| 618 IV | Evelyn (7) Hathaway Tew | b. " " Nov. 2, 1918 |

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART II

449. Merton (7) Charles Fisher, the son of Edwin (6) and Fidelia (Church) Fisher, was born in Fall River. He was married Sept. 9, 1915, to Elizabeth Wood, the daughter of Horace and Ellen M. (Haskins) Wood, who was born May 16, 1880, and died May 8, 1929.

Children of Merton (7) Charles and Elisabeth (Wood) Fisher

619 I Barbara (8) Fisher b. April 25, 1919

450. Charles (7) Church Fisher, the son of Edwin (6) Leander and Fidelia (Church) Fisher, was born in Fall River. He married Lillian Brightman, the daughter of Freemont and Ella Louise (Fisher) Brightman.

Children of Charles (7) Church and Lillian (Brightman) Fisher

620 I Janice (8) Fisher b. June 7, 1917

451. Ella (7) Gilbert Field, the daughter of Lorenzo Tucker and Caroline (6) Evalena (Fisher) Field, was born in Fall River, Feb. 25, 1883, and married Henry Richardson Lamphere. They resided in 1940, in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Children of Henry Richardson and Ella Gilbert (Field) Lamphere

621 I Renfield (8) Dews Lamphere a graduate of Wesleyan College

452. Harold (7) Luther Fenner, the son of Herbert and Ella (6) B. (Fisher) Fenner.

Children of Harold (7) S. Luther Fenner

622 I Dorothy (8) Fenner

Dorothy (8) Fenner in 1940 was a student at Bates College.

454. Henry (7) Sanford Weaver, the son of Frank (6) Milton, and Lu (Hollbrook) Weaver, was born in Kansas City, Mo. Dec. 7, 1901, and married Sept. 28, 1927, Mildred Amrine, the daughter of John W. and Bertha (Junkerman) Amrine, who was born October 21, 1901. Residence 1940, in Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Henry (7) Sanford and Mildred (Amrine) Weaver.

623 I Lu Jean (8) Weaver b. July 27, 1932

624 II Carolyn (8) Mildred Weaver b. Mar. 26, 1935

625 III Robert (8) Sanford Weaver b. Nov. 27, 1937

Henry (7) Sanford Weaver in 1940 was with the Prudential Insurance Co. of Kansas City, Mo. as mortgage inspector.

457. Marion (7) E. Cook, the daughter of Alfred (6) N. and Sadie (Hall) Cook, was born in Fall River, February 21, 1901, and married Ellesworth Peckham of Newport, R.I.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART II

Children of Ellesworth and Marion (7) E. (Cook) Peckham

626 I Marion (8) Peckham
 627 II Dorothy (8) "
 628 III John (8) "

459. Amy (7) Lucretia Strickland, the daughter of John Porter and Alzada (6) C. (Wilcox) Strickland, died 1939. She was married to Edwin Plant.

Children of Edwin and Amy (7) Lucretia Strickland

629 I Child d. died in infancy
 630 II Howard (8) Strickland b. Fall River
 631 III Sybil (8) " b. Fall River
 632 IV Edwin (8) " b. Fall River

460. Norman (7) Lindsay Strickland, the son of John Porter and Alzada (6) C. (Wilcox) Strickland, was born in Fall River, Feb. 5, 1889 and married Emma Mae Horsman, who was born April 9, 1887.

Children of Norman (7) Lindsay and Emma Mae (Horsman) Strickland

633 I Ethel (8) Priscilla Strickland b. Fall River Apr. 11, 1911
 d. " " Apr. 11, 1911
 634 II Norman (8) Hamlin Strickland b. " " May 7, 1912
 d. " " 1915
 635 III Vernely (8) Rowland Strickland b. " " May 8, 1915
 636 IV Everett (8) Charles Strickland b. " " Jan. 12, 1919
 637 V Russell (8) Porter Strickland b. " " May 17, 1921

461. Clara (7) Ellsworth Pierce, the daughter of Frank and Lena (6) (Wilcox) Pierce, born Aug. 23, 1884, married April 21, 1909, Edward Walsh.

Children of Edward and Clara (7) Ellsworth (Pierce) Walsh

638 I Beulah (8) Cameron Walsh b. June 17, 1910 Fall River
 639 II Muriel (8) Williams Walsh b. Mar. 30, 1915 Fall River

462. Beulah (7) Franklin Pierce, the daughter of Frank and Lena (Wilcox) Pierce, was born April 24, 1888, and married April 22, 1914, Benjamin Nelson Chase, who was born March 8, 1888.

Children of Benjamin Nelson and Beulah (7) Franklin (Pierce) Chase.

640 I Frank (8) Pierce Chase b. Fall River, July 17, 1915
 d. Fall River, Sept. 5, 1918

464. Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee, the son of Helen (6) Borden Wilcox, and John Durfee, was born in Fall River, August 14, 1886, and married 1st. Lillian Herbert.

Children of Justin (7) Wilcox, and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee

641 I Helen (8) Durfee b. Providence, R. I. Dec. 10, 1910
 642 II Lillian (8) Durfee b. Providence, R. I. Aug. 21, 1912

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART II

- 643 III Jewel (8) Ashton Durfee b. Fall River, Apr. 7, 1914
- 644 IV Dorothy (8) Durfee b. " " June 15, 1915

Justin (7) Wilcox Durfee married 2nd.

- 645 I One child.

- 465. Seth (7) Borden Durfee, the son of Helen (6) Borden Wilcox, and John Durfee, was born in Fall River, March 27, 1889, and married 1st. Fannie Wager.

Children of Seth (7) Borden, and Fannie (Wager) Durfee.

- 646 I Madeline (8) Gladding Durfee b. Fall River, Dec. 25, 1909

Seth (7) Borden Durfee married a second time---no issue.

- 466. Frederick (7) B. Wilcox, the son of William (6) F. and Mary E. (Parkinson) Wilcox, was born in Fall River. He married Mabel Pritchard.

Children of Frederick (7) B. and Mabel (Pritchard) Wilcox.

- 647 I Philip (8) Borden Wilcox.

- 469. Lucretia (7) Wilhelmina Blanchen, the daughter of Edward and Ethel (6) Gardner, (Wilcox) Blanchen was born in Fall River, July 19, 1909, and was married April 5, 1930, to Stephen Allsop Mowbray.

Children of Stephen and Lucretia (7) Wilhelmina (Blanchen) Mowbray

- 648 I Willowdean (8) Mowbray b. Fall River, Jan. 28, 1931
- 649 II Stephen (8) Allsop Mowbray b. Fall River, May 16, 1938

- 470. Helen (7) Gardner Blanchen, the daughter of Edward and Ethel (6) Gardner (Wilcox) Blanchen, was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. July 21, 1911, and married April 19, 1934, John William Falvey.

Children of John William and Helen (7) Gardner (Blanchen) Falvey

- 650 I John (8) William Falvey b. Fall River, Dec. 31, 1936
- 651 II Moreen (8) Ann Falvey b. " " Mar. 18, 1938
- 652 III Bryan Thomas (8) Falvey b. " " Apr. 9, 1939
- 653 IV Barbara (8) Falvey b. " " Apr. 9, 1939

- 471. Elton (7) Wilcox Blanchen, the son of Edward and Ethel (6) Gardner (Wilcox) Blanchen, was born in Brooklyn, N.Y. Feb. 20, 1913, and was married on Aug. 23, 1934, to Hazel Wigre.

Children of Elton (7) Wilcox and Hazel (Wigre) Blanchen

- 654 I Robert (8) Blanchen b. October 20
- 655 II Gale (8) Allison Blanchen b. Bridgeport, Conn.

- 492. Edward (7) Lester Merritt, the son of William Parker and Cora (6) (Westgate) Merritt, was born in Fall River,

May 3, 1894, and was married in Fall River, July 14, 1917, to Lois Roth Ramsey, the daughter of Charles Sidney and Mary Barney (Hathaway) Ramsey, who was born in Fall River.

From Fall River Herald News in 1940.

Dr. Lester Merritt served in the World War and in 1940 was appointed chairman of the State and National Legislative committee of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the first time a Fall River physician ever held this office. Dr. Merritt is past president of the Fall River, Medical Society and also of the Bristol South District of the Massachusetts Medical Society. He was delegate to the last three national conventions of the National conventions of the American Medical Society.

He is also very active in the American Legion.

Children of Edward (7) Lester and Louis (Roth) (Ramsey) Merritt

656	I	Mary (8) Elizabeth Merritt	b. July 8, 1922
657	II	Virginia (8) Parker "	b. Nov. 5, 1925
658	III	Lois (8) Winslow Merritt	b. Apr. 10, 1928

497. Sarah (7) Waterman, the daughter of Nicholas (6) Sheldon and Florence (Batt) Waterman, was born in Fall River, May 10, 1917, married in Taunton, to Charles Ganzer Hall, the son of Charles G. and ----- (Farnham) Hall.

Children of Charles G. and Sarah (Waterman) Hall.

659	I	Charles (8) G. Hall 3rd.
-----	---	--------------------------

508. William (7) Howard Kenyon, the son of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Feb. 5, 1891, and married Catherine Donovan.

Children of William (7) and Catherine (Donovan) Kenyon

660	I	Mary (8) Elizabeth Kenyon	b. Jan. 13, 1913	Fall River
661	II	William (8) Henry Kenyon	b. Mar. 1915	" "
662	III	Anna (8) Mary Kenyon	b. Dec. 1920	" "
663	IV	Margaret (8) Kenyon	b. 1922	" "
664	V	Elizabeth (8) Kenyon	b. Dec. 1925	" "
665	VI	Jane Catherine Kenyon	b.	

509. Grace (7) May Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Newport, R. I. Aug. 5, 1892, and was married in Fall River, Mass. June 17, 1913, to John Simpson, Jr. who was born in Fall River Mar. 6, 1892.

Children of John Jr. and Grace (7) May (Kenyon) Simpson

666	I	John (8) Kenyon Simpson	b. Fall River, July 13, 1915
667	II	Alvin (8) Barker Simpson	b. No. Tiverton, R.I. Feb. 18, 1919
668	III	Dorothy (8) Eunice Simpson	b. No. Tiverton, R.I. Feb. 25, 1921
669	IV	Marion (8) Grace Simpson	b. No. Tiverton, R.I. Feb. 21, 1923
670	V	Ernest (8) Lloyd Simpson	b. No. Tiverton, R.I. Dec. 25, 1929

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART II

511. Ella (7) Theresa Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Dec. 10, 1896, and married April 4, 1913, Lawrence Herbert Goff. No issue.

512. Marion (7) Louise Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Feb. 13, 1898 and married Sept. 24, 1923, Charles Pardy. No issue.

514. Bertha (7) Bryson Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, March 25, 1903, and married March 1923, Bernard McCann.

Children of Bernard and Bertha (7) Bryson (Kenyon) McCann.

- | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|---------|-----|---------------|----|---------------------------|
| 671 | I | Muriel | (8) | Arlene McCann | b. | Fall River, Jan. 13, 1925 |
| 672 | II | Bernice | (8) | Bertha McCann | b. | " " May 1933 |

515. Edith (7) May Kenyon, the daughter of William (6) and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Jan. 6, 1905, and married June 1926, Andrew Joseph Augustine.

Children of Andrew Joseph and Edith (7) May (Kenyon) Augustine

- | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|----------|-----|------------------|----|-----------------|
| 673 | I | Andrew | (8) | Arnold Augustine | b. | May 1927 |
| 674 | II | Lorraine | (8) | Eleanor | " | b. May 30, 1929 |
| 675 | III | Mary | (8) | Barker | " | b. Aug. 1930 |
| 676 | IV | Edward | (8) | Kenyon | " | b. Aug. 1932 |
| 677 | V | Calvin | (8) | Francis | " | b. Nov. 1938 |

516. Charles (7) Arthur Kenyon, the son of William (6) H. and Mary (Barker) Kenyon, was born in Fall River, Feb. 2, 1907, and married Ellen Isabel Carpenter.

Children of Charles (7) Arthur and Ellen Isabel (Carpenter) Kenyon

- | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|---------|-----|------------------|----|---------------------------|
| 678 | I | Charles | (8) | Arthur Kenyon | b. | Fall River, Dec. 25, 1930 |
| 679 | II | Robert | (8) | Henry Kenyon | b. | " " Dec. 26, 1931 |
| 680 | III | Eleanor | (8) | Frances Kenyon | b. | " " Oct. 1932 |
| 681 | IV | Ernest | (8) | Floyd Kenyon | b. | " " Nov. 1933 |
| 682 | V | Arthur | (8) | Carpenter Kenyon | b. | " " 1934 |
| 683 | VI | Joan | (8) | Isabel Kenyon | b. | " " 1935 |
| 684 | VII | Eunice | (8) | Shirley Kenyon | b. | " " 1936 |
| 685 | VIII | Carole | (8) | Ann Kenyon | b. | " " 1937 |
| 686 | IX | Donald | (8) | Richard Kenyon | b. | " " 1938 |
| 687 | X | Paul | (8) | Everett Kenyon | b. | " " Jan. 1940 |
| | | | | | d. | " " Aug. 1940 |
| 688 | XI | Russell | (8) | Arnold Kenyon | b. | " " 1940 |

519. Doris (7) W. Ochampaugh, the daughter of Arthur J. and Lizzie (6) W. (Kenyon) Ochampaugh, was born in Fall River, May 31, 1903, and married at San Diego, California, Charles C. Hill.

Children of Charles C. and Doris (7) W. (Ochampaugh) Hill

- | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---------|-----|--------------|----|------------------------------|
| 689 | I | Clifton | (8) | Chester Hill | b. | San Diego, Cal. Dec. 3, 1924 |
|-----|---|---------|-----|--------------|----|------------------------------|

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART II

Doris (7) W. (Ochampaugh) Hill married 2nd. Alvin Elmer Onstad.

524. Hervey (7) Tilton Ballou, the son of William (6) and Frances Pearle Tilton, Ballou, was born in Lawrence, Mass. Dec. 29, 1907, and married March 3, 1937, Mary Jean Roe, the daughter of Francis J. and Martha (Corson) Roe, who was born in Seattle, Washington, 1915.

530. Evelyn (7) Ebert, the daughter of Lewis and Bessie Bowen (Gordel) Ebert, was born October 25, 1913, and married Raymond Gallon.

Children of Raymond and Evelyn (Ebert) Gallon

690	I	Arlene	(8)	Gallon
691	II	Stanley	(8)	"
692	III	Lewis	(8)	"
693	IV	Walter	(8)	"

534. Mildred (7) Eloise Jeffries, the daughter of Charles Bowen, and Maggie Eunice (Grasse) Jeffries, was born Jan. 3, 1913, and married March 28, 1935, Joseph B. Buckner. No issue.

535. Samuel (7) Wallace Jeffries, the son of Charles Bowen and Maggie Eunice (Grasse) Jeffries, was born April 2, 1916, and married June 11, 1939, Dorothy Lee Key.

569. Sadie (7) Tallman, the daughter of William Henry and Mary (6) Eloise (Hood) Tallman, was born in Somerset, July 9, 1876, and was married in Somerset, March 23, 1899, to Fred N. Reed, the son of Jeptha and Eliza (Goff) Read, who was born Dighton, Mass. May 26, 1873.

Children of Fred N. and Sadie (7) (Tallman) Reed.

694	I	Ralph	(8)	E. Reed b. Somerset, May 25, 1900
695	II	Normas	(8)	T. " b. Dighton, June 10, 1901
696	III	Majorie	(8)	E. " b. Dighton, Feb. 1, 1903

571. Alfred (7) Willis Tallman, the son of William Henry and Mary (6) Eloise (Hood) Tallman, was born in Somerset, May 31, 1883, and was married in Swansea, Jan. 7, 1907, to Ethel A. Whitehead, the daughter of James and Mary A. (Kidd) Whitehead, who was born Fall River, Mass. May 4, 1885. No issue.

572. Annie (7) A. Tallman, the daughter of William Henry and Mary (6) Eloise (Hood) Tallman, was born in Somerset, May 5, 1885, and died in Somerset, Dec. 29, 1939. She married Ernest Pierce, the son of Charles S. and Irene G. (Marblé) Pierce, who was born in Somerset, May 23, 1887. No issue.

573. Lydia (7) A. Hood, the daughter of William Perry Jr. and Julia (Gardner) Hood, married Frank B. Hood, the son of David B. Hood Jr.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART II

574. Bernice (7) Hood, the daughter of William Perry Jr. and Julia (Gardner) Hood, was born in Somerset, and married Arthur Plant.

Children of Arthur and Bernice (Hood) Plant

697 I Madeline (8) Plant
698 II

Arthur Plant was of Syracuse.

575. Frank (7) Royden Sweet, the son of William Otis and Sarah F. (Hood) Sweet, was born October 3, 1880, and married 1st Harriet Pitman, of Mansfield, on December 14, 1904.

Children of Frank (7) Royden and Harriet (Pitman) Sweet

699 I Herman (8) R. Sweet b. Nov. 3, 1909
700 II Geraldine (8) Sweet b. Nov. 11, 1911
701 III William (8) O. Sweet b. Mar. 11, 1919

Frank (7) Royden Sweet married 2nd. Kathleen (Phillips) Shoemaker, the daughter of Arthur S. Phillips of Fall River, Mass.

Children of Frank (7) Royden and Kathleen (Phillips) (Shoemaker) Sweet.

702 I Frank (8) Royden Sweet Jr.

578. William (7) Raymond Sweet, the son of William O. and Sarah (6) (Hood) Sweet, was born Feb. 5, 1886, and married Louise.

703 I One child

579. Howard (7) Hood Sweet, the son of William O. and Sarah (6) (Hood) Sweet, was born Jan. 27, 1892, and married 1st. Louise McNerney.

Children of Howard (7) Hood and Louise (McNerney) Sweet

704 I Sylvia (8) Sweet

Howard (7) Hood Sweet married 2nd Alice----- One child.

705 I Richard (8) Sweet

583. Ethel (7) Bernice Leonard, the daughter of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard, was born in Somerset, December 10, 1877, and married June 15, 1898, Raymond S. Case of Unionville, Conn.

Children of Raymond S. and Ethel (7) Bernice (Leonard) Case

706 I Eleanor (8) Case

584. Gertrude (7) Field Leonard, the daughter of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard, was born in Somerset, July 12, 1880, and married ---Gledhill, of Portland, Maine.

Mary (7) Adelaide Leonard, the daughter of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard, was born in Somerset, May 1, 1883, and married George Chapman of Springfield, Mass.

585. Russell (7) Henry Leonard, the son of Henry B. and Annie (6) A. (Hood) Leonard, was born in Somerset, Mass. October 4, 1888, and was married September 19, 1911, to Helena Elizabeth Case.

Russell (7) Henry Leonard, was graduated from Harvard University, A. B. in Class of 1910. He was treasurer of Wampanoag Mills 1914-1922, of the Ipswich Mills 1922-1926. At the present time (1941) he is President of the Pepperell Mills and has been since 1924. He is a director of the First National Bank of Boston, and has been officer and director of several trade organizations. In 1941 he was residing in Falmouth, Mass. He is one of the ablest Textile executives the country has produced. His hobby is boating.

Children of Russell (7) Henry and Helena Elizabeth (Case) Leonard

- 707 I Helena (8) Case Leonard
708 II Field (8) C. Leonard
709 III Joan Leonard

586. Helena (8) Leonard is married to G. Bartlett Brownell, and lives (1941) in So. Dartmouth, Mass.

Field (8) C. Leonard is an interne in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Boston.

586. Preston (7) Hart Hood, the son of Alfred (6) Howland and Carrie W. (Ridlon) Hood, was born in Somerset, August 9, 1889, and married Ruth Williams.

Children of Preston (7) Hart and Ruth (Williams) Hood

- 711 I Preston (8) Hart Hood Jr. b. June 10, 1918
712 II Phyllis (8) Elizabeth Hood b. Aug. 13, 1921
713 III Roger (8) Williams Hood b. June 9, 1923

587. Mildred (7) Hood, the daughter of Alfred (6) Howland and Carrie W. (Ridlon) Hood, was born in Somerset, October 29, 1891, and married Alfred Preston Leeming, the son of Alfred H. Leeming.

Children of Alfred Preston and Mildred (7) Hood Leeming

- 714 I Alfred (8) Preston Leeming b. Fall River, Jan. 11, 1927
715 II Caroline (8) Joyce Leeming b. " " Oct. 23, 1928

588. Harold (7) Gardner Hood, the son of Alfred (6) Howland and Carrie W. (Ridlon) Hood, was born June 5, 1897,

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART II

in Somerset, and married Frances Smith, the daughter of R. Lee Smith.

Children of Harold (7) Gardner and Frances (Smith) Hood

716 I Alfred (8) Lee Hood b. Jan. 20, 1928
717 II Carol (8) Hood b. May 4, 1935

589. Clifford (7) Milburn Holland, the son of Edward J. and Lydia (6) (Hood) Holland was born Mar. 13, 1883 and married Anna Davenport. He died at Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 28, 1924. See Note, page 151.

Children of Clifford (7) Milburn and Anna (Davenport) Holland

718 I Anne (8) Hesketh Holland
719 II Clarissa (8) Davis Holland
720 III Buetta (8) Holland
721 IV Lydia (8) Holland

590. Edward (7) G. Morse, the son of Edward K. and Ada (6) Alice (Davis) Morse was born in South Somerset, Mass., Oct. 20, 1878, and married Oct. 24, 1900, Alice R. Arnold the daughter of Frank J. and Alice T. Arnold.

Children of Edward G. and Alice R. (Arnold) Morse

722 I Ralph (8) Morse b. Oct. 5, 1906 So. Swansea
723 II Ruth (8) Morse b. Aug. 2, 1911 So. Swansea
(married and in 1940 living in Decatur, Ill.)
724 III Robert (8) Morse b. Aug. 25, 1916 Fall River
725 IV Richard (8) Morse b. Mar. 18, 1921 Fall River
726 V Allison (8) A. Morse b. Aug. 12, -- Fall River

599. Bessie (7) Marion Babbitt, the daughter of Arthur (6) Sylvester and Sarah Rebecca (Thorpe) Babbitt was born in Fall River, Nov. 10, 1890 and married Joseph Lamb Millhench, the son of Lewis and Eliza (Lamb) Millhench, born Jan. 30, 1887 in England.

Children of Joseph L. and Bessie Marion (Babbitt) Millhench

727 I Marion (8) Babbitt Millhench b. Fall River May 15, 1911
728 II Evelyn (8) Beatrice " b. New Bedford Feb. 3, 1914
729 III Arthur (8) Lewis " b. New Bedford Mar. 26, 1918

600. Raymond (7) Thorpe Babbitt, the son of Arthur (6) Sylvester and Sarah Rebecca (Thorpe) Babbitt was born in Fall River, Mar. 26, 1894, and married Fannie Woodward the daughter of William B. and Lena (Gelllette) Woodward, who was born in Fairhaven, Mar. 31, 1893.

Children of Raymond (7) Thorpe and Fannie (Woodward) Babbitt

730 I Leroy (8) Arthur Babbitt b. Fairhaven, Mass. Sept. 8, 1916
731 II Raymond (8) Westall " b. June 13, 1919

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART II

601. Arthur (7) Westall Babbitt was born in Fall River, Sept. 8, 1899, the son of Arthur (6) Sylvester and Sarah Rebecca (Thorpe) Babbitt, and married Mary Gardner McMann, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Johnston) McMann born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1894. They were married in New Bedford, Oct. 5, 1920.

Children of Arthur (7) Westall and Mary (Gardner) Babbitt

- 732 I Marilyn Gardner Babbitt b. New Bedford, Mass.
April 12, 1925

602. Annie (7) May Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer (6) and Elizabeth (Fenton) Babbitt, was born in Fall River, Mar. 15, 1901 and married William T. Reeves who was born in Fall River, Feb. 13, 1896.

Children of William T. and Annie (7) May (Babbitt) Reeves

- 733 I Dorothy (8) A. Reeves b. Fall River, May 22, 1925

603. Mildred (7) Elnora Babbitt, the daughter of Ebenezer (6) and Elizabeth (Fenton) Babbitt, was born in Fall River, July 22, 1902 and married Alton C. Fairbrother, who was born in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900.

Children of Alton C. and Mildred (7) Elnor (Babbitt) Fairbrother

- 734 I Alton (8) C. Fairbrother Jr. b. Brunswick, Mo. Dec. 9, 1929

605. Ora (7) L. Simmons, the daughter of George W. and Mary (6) G. Babbitt (Simmons) was born in Fall River, Jan. 9, 1891 and married Nov. 10, 1920 Chester E. Ryder.

Children of Chester E. and Ora (7) L. (Simmons) Ryder

- 735 I Phyllis (8) F. Ryder b. Fall River, Nov. 11, 1921
736 II Chester (8) E. Ryder b. " " Apr. 17, 1924

606. George (7) E. Simmons, the son of George W. and Mary (6) G. (Babbitt) Simmons was born in Fall River, June 22, 1892 and married Aug. 22, 1920 Elizabeth Ault.

Children of George (7) E. and Elizabeth (Ault) Simmons

- 737 I Marjorie (8) L. Simmons b. Fall River, Aug. 14, 1921
738 II Carolyn (8) M. " b. No. Dighton, July 1, 1923
739 III Carlton (8) A. " b. " " July 19, 1925
740 IV Alma (8) D. " b. " " Sept. 16, 1926
741 V Gordon (8) A. " b. " " Dec. 1, 1927
742 VI Mary (8) E. " b. " " Apr. 24, 1930
743 VII George (8) E. " b. " " Apr. 16, 1933

607. Mildred (7) E. Simmons, daughter of George W. and Mary (6) G. (Babbitt) Simmons was born in Fall River, Aug. 30, 1894 and married Aug. 30, 1917 Wesley W. Dexter who died Jan. 9, 1928.

EIGHTH GENERATION

PART II

Children of Wesley W. and Mildred E. (Simmons) Dexter

744 I Thelma (8) L. Dexter

610. Arthur (7) F. Simmons, the son of George W. and Mary (6) G. (Babbitt) Simmons was born in South Swansea, Mass. May 23, 1906 and married Sept. 12, 1928 Anna Ouellette.

Children of Arthur (7) F. and Anna (Ouellette) Simmons

745 I Lorraine (8) D. Simmons b. Newark, N.J.,
June 23, 1934

613. Ethel (7) Potter, the daughter of William Stephen and Wilhemina (6) Sabre (Tew) Potter was born in Fall River, and married 1st in Providence, R. I. Aug. 10, 1910 Arthur E. Blood.

746 I A daughter b. Feb. 5, 1917 d. Apr. 23, 1930

Ethel (7) (Potter) Blood married 2nd Fall River, Sept. 6, 1922 Daniel Noorday, who died Apr. 22, 1932.

747 I A son, Daniel Noorday Jr. b. May 12, 1924

Ethel (7) (Potter-Blood) Noorday married 3rd on Aug. 3, 1932 Edgar Seaton of Staten Island, N. Y.

615. George (7) Wadsworth Tew, the son of Frank Blaine and Lucena Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Tew was born in Fall River Oct. 5, 1908 and married Apr. 16, 1931 Alice Elizabeth Buckley, who was born Mar. 9, 1912.

Children of George (7) Wadsworth and
Alice Elizabeth (Buckley) Tew

749 I Duane (8) Emmett Tew b. Nov. 18, 1937

616. Lucena (7) Elizabeth Tew the daughter of Frank Elaine and Lucena Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Tew was born in Fall River, Oct. 17, 1913 and married Apr. 11, 1933 Edward Larkin Grace, who was born May 17, 1912.

Children of Edward Larkin and Lucena (7)
Elizabeth (Tew) Grace

750 I Kenneth (8) Edward Grace b. Jan. 21, 1934

617. Louisa (7) May Tew, the daughter of Frank Blaine and Lucena Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Tew was born in Fall River Oct. 17, 1913, and married June 29, 1940 Stanton Gladding Brooks, the son of James Gladding Brooks, who was born in Middletown, R. I., Aug. 14, 1909.

618. Evelyn (7) Hathaway, the daughter of Frank Blaine and Lucena (Elizabeth) (Wadsworth) Tew was born in Fall River Nov. 2, 1918 and married Mar. 12, 1938 to James Francis Martin Jr., who was born in Portsmouth, R.I. Apr. 21, 1919.

Children of James Francis Jr. and
Evelyn (7) Hathaway (Tew) Martin

751 I James (8) Frances Martin 3rd b. May 16, 1940

NINTH GENERATION

635. Vernley (8) Rowland Strickland, the son of Norman (7) Lindsay and Emma M. (Horsman) Strickland was born in Fall River, May 8, 1915 and married June 1938 Natalie Moore, who was born in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 19--.

Children of Vernley (8) Rowland and Natalie (Moore) Strickland

752 I Judith (9) Nina Strickland b. Fall River

753 II Donna (9) Hildreth " b. Fall River

641. Helen (8) Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) Wilcox and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Providence, R.I. Dec. 10, 1910 and married 1st Dec. 12, 1926 Thomas Miller.

Children of Thomas and Helen (8) (Durfee) Miller

754 I Thomas (9) Miller b. Ocean Grove, Mass. Apr. 7, 1928

Helen (8) (Durfee) Miller married 2nd Mar. 23, 1936 Raymond Bridges.

Children of Raymond and Helen (Durfee) Miller Bridges

755 I Joyce (9) Rae Bridges b. Providence, R.I.,
Aug. 14, 1939

642. Lillian (8) Eva Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) Wilcox and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Providence, R.I., Aug. 21, 1912 and married Mar. 17, 1934 George Newman.

Children of George and Lillian (8) Eva (Durfee)
Newman

756 I Justin (9) Newman b. Jan. 2, 1935

643. Jewel (8) Ashton Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) Wilcox and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Fall River, Apr. 7, 1914 and married Oct. 28, 1938, James McCrudden.

Children of James and Jewel (8) Ashton (Durfee) McCrudden

757 I John (9) James McCrudden b. Apr. 15, 1940

644. Dorothy (8) Louise Durfee, the daughter of Justin (7) Wilcox and Lillian (Herbert) Durfee was born in Fall River June 15, 1915 and married Sept. 10, 1934 William Jackson.

Children of William and Dorothy (8) Louise (Durfee) Jackson

758 I William (9) Jackson Jr. b. July 8, 1935

NINTH GENERATION

PART II

661. William (8) Henry Kenyon, the son of William (7) Howard and Catherine (Donovan) Kenyon was born in Fall River, Mar. 1915.

667. Alvin (8) Barker Simpson, the son of John Jr. and Grace (7) (Kenyon) Simpson, was born in North Tiverton, R.I., Feb. 18, 1919 and married Nov. 23, 1939, Georgiana Martin.

Children of Alvin (8) B. and Georgiana (Martin) Simpson

- 759 I Alvin (9) Barker Simpson Jr. b. Aug. 1940

694. Ralph (8) E. Reed, the son of Fred N. and Sadie (7) (Tallman) Reed, was born in Somerset, May 25, 1900 and was married in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1939 to Grace Dorgan, who was born in Brockton, Mass., June 27, 1910.

695. Normas (8) T. Reed, the son of Fred N. and Sadie (7) (Tallman) Reed was born in Dighton, Mass., June 10, 1901 and married in Brockton, Mass. Sept. 23, 1922, Velma Glass who was born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1902.

Children of Normas T. (8) and Velma (Glass) Reed

- 760 I Normas (9) T. Reed Jr. b. July 23, 1923

696. Marjory (8) E. Reed, the daughter of Fred N. and Sadie (7) (Tallman) Reed was born in Dighton, Feb. 1, 1903 and married in Providence, R.I., Jan. 9, 1937, Harry Backstrom who was born in Brockton, Mass. Aug. 8, 1903.

722. Ralph (8) Morse, the son of Edward (7) G. and Alice R. (Arnold) Morse, was born in South Swansea, Mass., Oct. 5, 1906, and married Catherine Pardee.

Children of Ralph (8) and Catherine (Pardee) Morse

- 761 I Virginia (9) Morse

- 762 II Allen (9) Morse

727. Marion (8) Babbitt Millhench, the daughter of Joseph L. and Bessie (7) Marion (Babbitt) Millhench was born in Fall River, May 15, 1911 and married in New Bedford, Oct. 15, 1938 Robert C.J. Glasspool, who was born in New Jersey Jan. 11, 1912, the son of Victor and Margaret (Sectrac) Glasspool.

730. Leroy (8) Arthur Babbitt, the son of Raymond (7) Thorpe and Fannie (Woodward) Babbitt, was born in Fairhaven Sept. 8, 1916 and was married in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1938 to Evelyn Clark, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cheetham) Clark, who was born Apr. 8, 1920.

Children of Leroy (8) Arthur and
Evelyn (Clark) Babbitt

- 763 I Leroy (9) Arthur Babbitt Jr. b. Aug. 5, 1939

See #589 in text, Page 145.

Clifford (7) Milburn Holland (589). The Holland Tunnel under the Hudson River, connecting traffic link between New York and New Jersey was named for him, as he was Chief Engineer of the New York New Jersey Tunnel Commission in charge of the work. He was one of the most distinguished engineers in America and it was his life's ambition to see this tunnel completed. However, but two days before a three foot hole was blown through the last remaining partition of rock, he died at Battle Creek, Michigan on October 28, 1924, through overwork. The tunnel was completed in 1926, two years after his death. He resided in Brooklyn, but is buried in Somerset, the home of his forefathers.

INDEX

ABEDESTIN

Ethel, 124

ADSL

Clerrissa, 104

ADDISON

Emma D., 135

AKIN

Cornelia Swift, 108

ALCOTT

Dr. Bronson, 24

ALEX

Amey Borden, 77

Barbara, 77

ALEY- Cont'd.

Marion, 77

Stanley, 77

ALLEN

Adeline Lindsay, 112

" M., 99-112

Alta Gorham, 112

Amelia, 90-99

Annie L., 113

Benjamin, 98-93

Betsy Hoar, 100

Charles M., 99-112

Crawford Carter, 100-113

INDEX

ALLEN - Cont'd.

Edward C., 99
 Elisa Ann, 97
 Elisa Jane, 90-100
 Ellen, 99
 " Delaney, 115-150
 George, 100
 " S., 90-100
 Harriet, 90-99
 Howard, 89-90-99-100
 Howard B., 90-99-112
 Howard L., 112
 Maria Babcock, 99-112
 Marietta, 115
 Mary, 20-90-99-100
 Matilda Chandler, 99-112
 Maud, 115-150
 Oceana White, 90-100
 Patience Bowen, 89-90-99-100
 Philip, 100-115-150
 Philip A., 90-99-112
 Prudence, 20
 Richard Bowen, 90-100-115
 Samuel, 20
 Samuel H., 115
 Sophie Danforth, 100-115
 Sultana, 99-112
 Walter, 100
 William, 99

ALLING

Grace Louise, 105

AMES

Florence H., 115-151
 Mary Howland, 115-151
 Morgen, 151

AMRINE

Bertha Junkerman, 157
 John W., 157
 Mildred, 157

ANGELL

Deacon Elijah, 97
 Mary Tallman, 97

ANTHONY

Elnora Babbitt, 154
 James, 154
 Mary Abbe, 96
 Russell, 154

ARCHER

Amanda Malvina, 25
 Amos, 22
 Caroline Augusta, 25-35
 Dr. Jason, 25
 John Jason, 25
 Lois Hawes, 22

ARNOLD

Alice R., 145

ARNOLD - Cont'd.

Alice T., 145
 Frank J., 145

ASHBY

Adelphia W., 49
 Chester E., 49
 Fanny F., 49
 Grace Babbitt, 49
 H. Kenneth, 49
 K. William, 49
 Ruth G., 49
 Stanley E., 49
 W. Keith, 49

AUGUSTINE

Andrew Arnold, 141
 " Joseph, 141
 Edith Kenyon, 141
 Edward " , 141
 Calvin Francis, 141
 Lorraine Eleanor, 141
 Mary Barker, 141

AULT

Elizabeth, 146

BABBITT

Alta A., 35
 Allerf Dale, 50
 Arthur Sylvester, 118-154-145
 Arthur, 119
 Alice A., 154
 Arthur Westell, 154-145-146
 Annis Mary, 155-146
 Alice Huddleston, 15-18
 Blanche E., 154
 Betsey, 105
 " Bowen, 119
 Bessie Marion, 155-145
 Carrie A., 20
 Carrie, 35
 Charles R., 105-119
 " K., 119
 Chester, 119
 David, 10-11-12-13-14-15-18-20
 " Jr., 12-20
 " Thomas, 103-119
 Dorothea Copeland, 119
 Emma Adelle Chase, 35-49-50
 Evelyn Augusta, 18
 Edwin N., 20
 Eliphalet D., 20
 Emma A., 35
 Ebenezer, 105-118-154-146
 Edward Francis, 103-118-154-155
 Elizabeth H., 105
 Elnora, 118-154

INDEX

BABBITT - Cont'd.

Elizabeth Fenlon, 135-146
 Evelyn Clark, 149
 Floyd D., 35
 Freeman Weaver, 18
 Fanny F., 50
 Francis D., 118-154
 Frederick, 119
 Fanny Woodward, 149
 Gussie Cooper, 119
 Grace A., 35-49
 George S., 105-119
 George W., 105-118
 Herbert, 119
 Hannah, 10-12-13-14
 Hannah Borden, 15
 Horatio Leonard, 18
 Henry C., 35-50
 Hannah Howland, 108
 Henry C., 119
 Hannah Lacey, 134
 Harold F., 134
 Imogene F., 118
 Imogene Wordell, 105-135
 Idelle M., 118-134
 Jerome, 18
 John D., 20-33-49-50
 " S., 35-49
 Lottie, 119
 Lena Calvert, 119
 Lillian, 119
 Leroy Arthur, 145-149
 " " Jr., 149
 Martha F., 35
 Mary Bowen, 118
 Mary C., 105-118
 " L., 35-49
 " M. Millan, 118-134
 " A., 118-134
 Mabel, 119
 Mildred Elmore, 135-146
 Mary Gardner, 146
 Marilyn Gardner, 146
 Nathan Bowen, 15-20-35
 Nora Kennedy, 50
 Nathan, 11-13-14
 Rebecca Jane, 105
 Rowena C., 105-118
 Raymond Thorpe, 134-145
 " Westall, 145
 Rhode, 18-20
 Reuben B., 35
 Raymond, 149
 Sarah Elizabeth, 105-119

BABBITT - Cont'd.

Sophonra Holloway, 35
 Sarah Thorpe, 145
 Sally Cudworth, 103
 Thomas Fenton, 135
 William F., 119

BABCOCK

Maria, 99

BACKSTROM

Harry, 149

BAILEY

Barbara, 81
 Clarie, 81
 Emma Whitehead, 81
 George H., 72-81
 Lawrence Gladding, 81
 Lottie Cluny, 81
 Raymond, 72

BAKER

Allen, 47
 Augustus D., 47
 Bertha Lois, 47
 Charlotte Durfee, 47
 Eunice Tupper, 47
 Leroy Augustus, 47
 Mary Howe, 77
 Robert H., 77
 " Howe, 77

BALDWIN

Adelbert, 46
 Delbert, 46
 Endora Durfee, 46
 John, 46
 Laverne, 46
 Lesh, 46
 Leroy, 46
 Nie, 46
 William, 46

BALLOU

Adelaide Louise, 128
 " Tallman, 127
 Donald " , 128
 Edith Lillian, 110
 " Yale, 128
 Frances Tilton, 128
 Harry Tilton, 128-142
 Henry Murray, 128
 Jane Cotton, 110
 Latomer Hervey, 110
 Marion Yale, 128
 Raymond Cotton, 110-128
 " Yale, 128
 William, 110
 " Albert, 110

INDEX

BALLOU - Cont'd.

William A., 110-127
 " Herbert, 128
 " Yale, 128

BARBER

Emma, 56

BARKER

Alida Thompson, 111
 Ernest Durfee, 98-110
 Eva May, 111
 Fred Leroy, 98
 Justus Leroy, 98-110-111
 Lemuel, 19
 Maria Tripp, 19
 Mary Howard, 126
 Mertye Ellen, 98-110
 Olive Bowen, 110-111
 " Josephine, 111
 Phoebe, 19
 Ralph Ernest, 111
 Sarah Durfee, 98
 Seth S., 98

BARLOW

Chester A., 75-81
 Miriel Frances, 75-81
 Norman McCleod, 78
 Rachel Cluny, 75-81

BARROWS

Edward M., 55

BARSTOW

Dr. Samuel B., 25

BASSETT

Thomas J., 104

BATT

Florence Davol, 125
 Sarah Nowell, 125
 William M., 125

BEALBY

Axel J., 55
 Charles, 55
 Christina, 55

BEARSE

Lottie H., 67

BECKER

Mattie, 151

BECKNER

Alma Bowen, 111
 " Mertye, 111
 Chester Bowen, 111
 Harry, 111
 John, 111
 Josephine, 111
 Laura, 111
 Neva, 111
 Willard, 111

BECKER

Mattie, 151

BELYEA

Frederick Alonso, 126
 Hattie Sherman, 126
 Lloyd, 126

BENCE

Emma Wilcox, 54-74
 Hannah, 55
 Peter Gaskill, 54-74
 Raymond E., 54-74
 " " Jr., 74

BENNETT

Barak, 98
 Charles P., 88
 Marion E., 98
 Mary, 120

BENNETT-FOZIER

Lavinia, 89

BESSEY

Avis Borden, 27
 Mary Ann, 27
 Silas, 27

BLACK

Agnes, 54-110

BLAISDELL

Josiah C., 60
 Sarah Eddy, 60
 William, 60

BLANCHEN

Edward, 55-125-159
 Elton Wilcox, 55-125-159
 Ethel Wilcox, 55-125-159
 Gale Allison, 159
 Hazel Wyre, 159
 Helen Gardner, 55-125-159
 Lucretia Wilhelmina, 125-159
 Robert, 159

BLISS

Elizabeth Fearing, 57
 Frederick Williams, 57
 Jeannette Root, 56
 Seth, 56
 Sidney, 57
 William Root, 57-58

BLOOD

Arthur E., 147
 Ethel Potter, 147

BLOSSOM

Abraham, 15

BOOMER

Nethaniel, 15

BORDEN

Abigail Butler, 32
 Abby, 19-20-52

INDEX

BORDEN - Cont'd.

Abraham, 11-15-15-29
 " Bowen, 17-19-25-29-37-38
 Addie Winterbottom, 120
 Adelaide A., 95-104
 Alanson, 20-32
 Alfred, 120
 Alfred M., 104-120
 Alice A., 29-45
 " E., 37
 " Green, 85
 " Louisa, 62-79
 " Trainor, 85
 Amanda, 14
 " Bowen, 21
 Amantha, 20
 Amasa, 20
 Amy, 17-25-56-78
 Andrew, 17-77-95
 " Jackson, 25-37
 " Jencks, 42-63
 Anjeannette, 28-42
 Anna M., 104
 Ann Eliza, 95-104
 Annie, 120
 " C., 41
 " Laurie, 104
 Ansonette, 120
 Ariadne, 120
 " Durfee, 31-49
 Arthur, 56
 Aseneth, 41-60
 Avis, 41-56-60-78
 Avis Anna, 27
 Beatrice, 63
 Benjamin, 95-94
 Beriah, 45-66
 Bernice, 95-104
 Bertha, 41-61
 Bessey, 41-42
 Bessie, 120
 Betsey Cooper, 120
 " J., 56
 Carolina Watters, 104-120
 Caroline, 120
 Catherine Luther, 25
 Charles, 56-76-120
 " E., 104-120
 " Richard, 28-42-52-63
 " William, 27-40-56
 Charlotte McLean, 63
 Chester D., 77-78-83
 Christopher, 15-19-29-43-44-65
 Carolyn, 80
 Clara, 120

BORDEN - Cont'd.

Clarence, 64
 Cook, 17-27-40-41
 Cora Macomber, 66
 Curtis Elton, 49
 " R., 56-78
 " R. Jr., 77
 Cyrus E., 104-120
 " H., 95-104-120
 Daniel, 20
 Donald Douglas, 88
 Dorcas Favard, 76
 Dorothy, 79
 Edward C., 40-56
 " Clinton, 42-63-76
 Edwin, 29-45-66
 " S., 66
 Edith, 120
 Eliphal Wilcox, 94
 Elisa Ann, 28
 " Darling, 42
 Elizabeth, 11-15-19
 " Corey, 21
 Ellen Bliss, 77-78
 " Louise, 40-53-56-61
 Elsie, 49-68
 Elton M., 66
 Emilie Curran, 79
 Emma, 56
 " Barber, 76
 " Barker, 56
 " Eliza, 42-64
 " Harper, 56-76
 " L., 57
 " Tetlow, 41
 Emilie Curran, 79
 Esther, 65
 Ethel Gray, 63
 " Jenkins, 63-80
 " Smith, 66
 " Soule, 76-83
 Fanny, 41-42
 Fernando, 20
 Frederick, 20-63-120
 " A., 53-76-79-83
 " Lincoln, 42-62
 George, 3
 Gertrude, 64-65
 Gladys, 120
 " Sawyer, 64
 Grace, 120
 Hannah, 15-17-18
 " Westgate, 94
 Harold Slide, 49
 Harriet L., 104-120

INDEX

BORDEN -Cont'd.

Hazel L., 66
 Helen, 49-68
 " Howland, 104
 " Lincoln, 62-79
 Henry, 120
 Herbert Gardiner, 40-56-76
 Hiram, 40
 " C., 27-40
 Holden S., 28
 Hope Cook, 17
 Howard Sherman, 42-64
 Ida, 45-66
 Isaac, 15-19-20-52-95-104
 " A., 105-105
 " J., 95
 Jane, 95
 Jane Durfee, 59-56
 Jerome, 95
 Jerome Cook, 27-28-42-60-61
 Jennie M., 45-65
 Jessie May, 40-55
 Joan, 68
 John C., 10-14-21
 " J., 95-105
 " Luther, 25
 " W., 95
 Jonathan, 11-15-29-30-45-64-65
 Joseph, 1
 Katherine, 64
 Ledowick, 12-15-17-28-42
 Laura E., 52
 " J., 56
 Laurana, 25-38
 Laurel, 65
 Leander, 29-49
 Lillian, 120
 " D., 76
 " Ober, 77
 Lizzie A., 37
 Lois Gifford, 62-79
 Louisa, 20
 Louise Kenyon, 90
 " Eddy, 83
 Lovicia A. Tripp, 57
 Lucy, 95
 " Cook, 59
 " Davis, 45-44
 " Jrue, 95-104
 " Lake, 40-55-56-71
 " Wilcox, 95-104
 Lurana, 25
 Lysander, 20
 M. Louise, 64

BORDEN- Cont'd.

Macie Grinnell, 64
 Margaret A., 65
 Maria, 20-28-42
 Marion Wilhelmina, 62-79
 Mary, 25-95
 " A., 95-105
 " Amanda, 95
 " Ann Bessey, 25-40-41
 " Bennett, 120
 " C. Topham, 55
 " E. Tetlon, 29-45-60-61
 " E. Young, 45-66
 " Ellen Lake, 40-56
 " Emma, 41-60
 " Entwistle, 76
 " Estes, 45-64-65
 " F. Kent, 55
 " Jane, 27-40
 " Lake, 71
 " Louise, 78-85
 " L. Davol, 41-60
 " Maria, 28-42
 Margaret A., 65
 Mary Perry, 28-42
 " R., 45-65
 Matthew, 28
 Maud Clifton, 41-60
 Melvin Cook, 42-65
 Mercy D., 45-64
 Merv A., 52
 Mildred, 65
 Minerva, 45-66
 Minnie, 41-60
 " Clark, 120
 " E., 45-66
 " Warren, 57
 Miriam Slade, 68
 Myra, 120
 " T., 64
 Nathan, 21
 Nelson C., 27-40-55-71
 Nettie M., 55-76
 Newman, 65
 Norman Harrison, 62-79
 Omar Elton, 51-49-68
 Orthniel, 29-45-85
 Petty, 12-18-25-26-27
 Phebe, 15-19-29-30
 " Berker, 29
 " S., 29-44
 Phoebe Ann, 25
 " Davenport, 25-37-38
 Philip, 64
 Philip H., 27-28-41

INDEX

BORDEN - Cont'd.

Priscilla Westgate, 93, 94-95
 Raymond Edward, 82-80
 Rebecca Church, 19
 Rhoads, 15-19-29
 Richard, 12-13-17-25-26-27-28-91
 " 2nd., 17-18-27-29
 " C., 87
 " Jenkins, 63-80
 Russell F., 86
 Ruth, 51-78
 " Dennis, 41
 Sarah A., 108
 " Brownell, 1
 " Morse, 87
 " P., 108
 " Priscilla, 93-104
 " Upham, 85
 Spencer Kenyon, 80
 Stephen, 1-2-3-108
 Susan Wilhelmina Swann, 62-79-80
 T. Raymond, 84
 Theodora, 41-61
 Theodore W., 27-28-40-41-60
 Thomas, 15-51
 " 2nd., 17-25
 " E., 43-84-85-80
 " Everett, 42-83
 Victoria Adelaide Jencks, 42-82-63
 Virginia Florence, 63
 Vivian, 63-65
 William, 19-21
 " A., 32-56-78
 " C., 43-68
 " M., 104-120
 Zephaniah, 12-17-28-42

BOSS

Fannie E., 117

BOUCHER

Keziah, 50
 Mary, 50
 Thomas, 50

BOWEN

Abby M., 97
 Abraham, 9-11-13-15-16-17-20-21-22-24-33-34-90
 Aldeberonto Rhoscophornia, 24-38
 Alma May, 9A-111
 Amanda Malvina Fitzallen, 16-21
 Bethsheba, 9-15
 Betsey, 92-105

BOWEN - Cont'd.

Charlotte Maria, 21
 Charles A., 50
 Chester, 111
 " Bennett, 89-98-111
 Clarissa, 92-102
 Clark, 86-87
 Edith Kidd, 69
 Edward Hooper, 51-89
 Edward Hooper, Jr., 69
 Elizabeth, 7-9-45-17-4
 Ellen Augusta, 21-53
 Emily M., 53-50
 Fanny M. C., 34
 Fanny Corey, 34
 Florence Besse, 98
 " Horton, 68
 Frances Carpenter, 69
 Grace Alma, 98-111
 Hannah, 87-32
 " Cook, 15-17
 " Westgate, 95
 Harold Corey, 51-69
 Isabel Carpenter, 69
 James A., 14-16-20-21-33-50
 " Jr., 21
 " Riley, 89-98
 Jennett, 18-22-55
 John, 1-9-13-15-16-87-102-105
 " Jr., 2-3-5-9-87-90
 " Jeffries, 89-98-111
 " W., 94
 Joseph, 9-85
 " A., 21-34
 " H., 21
 " Henry, 34-51-88
 " Horton, 68
 " Whitney, 51-68
 Josephine, 21
 " Colby, 98-111
 Judith, 4-87-88
 Levinia Bennett-Tosier, 98
 Lusanna, 9
 Marcius Allen, 21
 Marion Bennett, 98-111
 Martha, 9-17
 " Corey, 21
 Mary, 87-90
 " Allen, 21-33
 " Elizabeth, 89
 " H., 92-105
 " J., 33
 " Josephine, 21-33
 " Louise, 21
 " Tallman, 92-102-105

INDEX

BOWEN - Cont'd.

Mary Whitney, 48-68-89
 Meribah 92-105
 Minerva Louise, 21
 Nancy A. Grinnell, 35-50
 Nancy Reed, 9-10-11-12-14
 " J., 35
 Natalie, 69
 Nathan, 2-3-5-9-14-15-86
 Olive Lavinia, 99-98
 Patience, 96-89
 Patty, 17
 Paul, 9-15-14-18
 Peleg, 97
 Penelope, 1-4-87-88-92-105
 " Reed, 87
 Phebe, 9
 Priscilla W., 95
 Remembrance, 2
 Rhoda, 9-15
 Richard, 2-4-68-69-87-89-90
 " Augustus, 89
 Ruth, 97-9-11-12
 " Graves, 18-20-21-22-24
 " Victoria, 18-25-36
 Sarah, 27-98
 " Ann Reed, 35-54
 " Gray, 1-2
 " Shaw, 82
 " Victoria, 21
 Susannah, 87
 William, 92
 William Colby, 98-111
 Zephaniah, 18

BOWERS

Alfred W., 45
 Maria Durfee, 45
 William Durfee, 45

BOWLES

Reverend James A., 25

BOYDEN

Addie Curtis, 49
 George H., 49

BRACKETT

Core Snow, 77
 Ruth, 77
 William R., 77

BRANSETTER

Ellen Adele, 129

BRAYTON

Alden, 62-78
 Beatrice, 79
 Dora Palmer, 62
 Ella Adelaide, 78
 " Mae, 78

BRAYTON - Cont'd.

Elmer, 62
 Elmer Z., 42-61-62
 Evelyn Louise, 78
 Florence Potter, 78
 Frank, 61
 Gardner, 79
 George, 42-62-78
 Hazel, 78
 Helen, 62
 Henry Perry Potter, 62-78-85
 John Borden, 62
 Lillian E., 62
 Mary Maria Borden, 42-61-62
 Minnie Brownwald, 78-83
 Ruth, 62
 Ruth Holmes, 79
 Thelma Caroline, 78-85
 Thomas, 42-61-62

BRIDGE

Helen Durfee Miller, 82
 Joyce Ray, 82
 Raymond, 82

BRIDGES

Joyce Rae, 148
 Justin Newman, 148
 Raymond, 148

BRIGGS

Lorraine, 88-95
 Maria, 28

BRIGHTMAN

Benjamin, 12
 Elizabeth Church, 157
 Ella Fisher, 157
 Freemont, 157
 Henry, 65
 Captain Henry, 9
 Mattie, 56
 Pardon Macomber, 56
 Rachel Pickering, 56
 Thankful, 94

BROOKS

James Gladding, 147
 Stenton Gladding, 147

BROUGHTON

Carolyn, 69
 Charles F., 69
 Clara P., 69

BROWN

Allen Gilbert, 20-32
 Annie, 20
 Bethana Pierce, 41
 Dorothy, 20-32
 Ella Hacking, 81
 Elija, 20

INDEX

BROWN - Cont'd.

Frank, 81
Harriet, 20
John, 20
Mary, 20
Phebe Sherman, 52
Dr. Samuel, 64
Sarah H., 113
Susan, 20

BROWNELL

Esther W., 39
G. Bartlett, 144
Rhoda M., 27

BROWNKALD

Minnie C. L., 78

BUCKLEY

Alice Elisabeth, 147

BUCKNER

Joseph B., 142

BURGESS

John Nicholas, 55-123

BURRELL

Carlton Worth, 80
Edna Clark, 80
Maselle, 80

BURRETT

Dexter, 50
Fanny Babbitt, 50
Ralph, 50

BURTON

Alice Hall, 45
Eliza Durfee, 45
Harry Elton, 45
Mark F., 45

BUSWELL

Floyd Warren, 79
Lois Borden, 79
Shirley Ruth, 79
Virginia B., 79

BUTLER

Abigail, 32
Charles Waring, 130
Florence Waring, 130
Joseph Warren, 130

BUTTS

Peleg, 100

CALVERT

Lena, 119

CANEDY

William B., 12

CARAT

Daniel, 46

CARAT - Cont'd.

Esther, 46
William, 46

CARPENTER

Annie Brightman, 69
Ellen Isabel, 141
Frank, 69
Isabel, 69

CARTER

John Larkin, 129
Robert Bowen, 129
Samuel Richard, 129
Vernon Gateswood, 129
Virginia Jeffries, 129
" May, 129

CASE

Kleanor, 145
Ethel Leonard, 145
Helena Elisabeth, 144
Raymond S., 145

CHACE

Eliza T., 42
Elisabeth T., 28
Emma L., 42-61
Captain George T., 135
Helen Davis, 135
Howard, 135
John Bradley, 42-61
Ladewick Borden, 42
Marion Borden, 42-61
Mary Pierce, 135
William P., 135
Winifred, 135

CHANDLER

Matilda, 99

CHAPMAN

George, 144

CHASE

Benjamin Mason, 75
Benjamin Nathan, 138
Beulah Pierce, 75-138
Emma Adella, 33
Frank Pierce, 75-138
John A., 116
Oliver, 14

CHURCH

Albena Reid, 121
Charles, 121
Fidelia Elizabeth, 121

CHURCHILL

William, 37

CLARK

Clarissa Johnson, 130
Elizabeth Cheatham, 149
Ephraim Wessen, 130
Evalyn, 149

INDEX

CLARK - Cont'd.

Grace, 54
James, 149
Minnie, 120

CLARKE

Albert E., 131

CLUNY

Alice Howland, 53
Almy Grinnell, 38-53
Arabella, 58
Bernice F., 75-82
Doris A., 73
Edward Harding, 73
Ella Frances Gladding, 53
" Gladding, 72-73
Eva Lund, 72-81
Frank, 82
Frederick R., 75-82
Howard Franklin, 53-72-80
Joan Ruth, 73
Joseph H., 38-53
Juliette M., 58
Lottie Brayton, 53-72
Mabel Cole, 53-72
Marion L., 73
Mary Robson, 72
Priscilla Ruth, 82
Rachel Bennett, 53-73
Russell Frank, 53-73
Ruth A., 81
" Alice, 72-81
" Jansen, 82
" Sweeney, 73
Thelma B., 73
William Brayton, 53-55-72-73
" Howard, 72

COLLINGS

Dorothy, 81-78
Emily Willis, 81
Joseph Zane, 81
Llewellyn Willis, 81-78

CONNOR

Anita, 70

CONVERSE

Edmund A., 49
Ella Taylor, 49
Lissie Gertrude, 49

COOK

Addie Borden, 105-122
Alfred N., 105-122-137
Alice, 58
Amanda F., 26-39
Anna, 28
Ariadne, 19
Charles B., 39-56-78
" B. Jr., 56-78

COOK - Cont'd.

Charles B. 3rd., 78
Chester H., 122
Josephine Colby, 98
Earle, 93
Edwin Dexter, 26
Esther Brownell, 39-56-76
Everett M., 39
Hannah, 9-10-13-93
" Borden, 26
" Bowen, 93
Harriet R., 56-78
Harvey, 92
Hazel B., 78
Hiram, 26
Hiram Edwin, 26
Irving, 19-39-54-105-125
Jene, 93
John, 9-93
Lucy, 93
Marion E., 122-137
Martha Wilcox, 39-54-125
Martha Wood, 9
Mary, 56
" A., 39-54-105-125-127
Nelson, 19
" P., 105-122
Pardon, 19-105
Peter, 26
Rebecca, 56
Rhoda, 39-105
" B., 105
" Borden, 19
Sedie Hall, 122-137
William, 13-26

COOPER

Bessie, 120
Deborah, 99
Gussie, 119
Harriet Allen, 99-112-130
Hattie M., 99-112
Margaret Wood, 130
Walter B., 99-112-130
William, 99-112
" M., 99
" 3rd., 99

COPELAND

Dorothea, 118
Mary, 118
William, 118

COREY

Clarissa Bennett, 34
Fanny M., 34
Jonathon, 34
Martha, 87

INDEX

CORNELL

Abby A., 44
 Arthur D., 44-66
 Daniel H., 44
 " Howland, 44
 Lucy Abby, 44-66
 Mary Elisabeth, 44-67
 Phebe Borden, 44-66

CORSIE

Countess d'arc, 118

CRANDALL

Anna, 52
 Charlotte, 52
 Dorothy, 52
 Frank, 52
 Frederick, 52
 Harriet C., 52
 John, 52
 Josephine, 52
 Lewis, 52

CRANE

Bertha, 65

CRAPO

Ella Julia, 50
 Emily Bowen, 50
 Frank, 50
 George Bowen, 50
 Harriet Emily, 50
 William Hallam, 50

CRITTENDEN

Davis, 133
 Etta Davis, 133
 James Henry, 133
 Priscilla Robbins, 133
 Sidney Kelley, 133

CROCKER

Ruham, 28

CROSS

Anjeanette Wilcox, 127
 Henry, 109
 John, 109
 " J., 109-126
 Mary, 109
 " A., 109-127

CUDWORTH

William, 91

CURRAN

Emily Mae, 79

CURTIS

Charles F., 49
 Ella Gates, 49

DAGAS

Manuel R., 124

DAGWELL

Charles, 124

DANFORTH

Elisabeth Carter, 100
 Sophia B., 100
 Walter B., 57
 Walter R., 100

DARLING

Eliza, 28

DARY

Fred H., 154

DAVENPORT

Anna, 145
 Phebe, 25

DAVIS

Abiel, 29-44
 Ada Alice, 116-133
 " Wright, 116-133
 Alma A., 117-134
 Amanda Maria, 29-44
 Captain Amos N., 102-116-117
 Annie Barker, 44
 Charles Abiel, 29
 Clara A., 116-133
 " M., 117-134
 Clarissa Bowen, 115
 " E., 102-117
 Cornelius A., 102-117-134
 Earle, 44
 Elijah Gifford, 102-116-133
 Ellen M., 102
 Elmer Amos, 117
 Ella Blanche, 116-133
 Fanny Boss, 117-134
 Florence Ines, 117
 Foster, 44
 Frances Amelia, 94
 Francis, 117
 Harold, 117
 Helen Augusta, 117-133
 " Harvey, 117
 Lucy H., 19-29
 Jonathan B., 102
 Captain Joseph F., 102-117
 Josie, 117
 Katherine G., 116-133
 Keziah M., 102-118
 Mary, 50
 " E., 50-112-116
 " Lawton, 117
 Captain Nathan, 102-115
 Nathan S., 102-115-116
 Peter, 29
 " Frank, 116
 Phebe Borden, 29-44

INDEX

- DAVIS - Cont'd.**
 Rachel Wordell, 29
 Robert Charles, 61
 Rhoda Borden, 44
 Ruth Barker, 29-44
 Sarah Ann, 102-115
 " Howland, 29
 William B., 102
 " H., 102
 " L., 50
DAVOL
 Mary Louise, 40
 Ruth Sanford, 40
 Stephen, 40
DEAN
 Arthur Franklin, 106-124
 Barnaby, 48
 Carroll Nathan, 124
 Emma Frances, 106-124
 Florence Hildreth, 124
 George E., 106
 Gladys Joy, 124
 Gordon Joy, 124
 James R., 106-124
 Jennie Alberta, 106-124
 " Hoskins, 48
 Lucy Augusta, 106-124
 Mabel Shackett, 124
 Rhoda B., 106
 Russell Franklin, 124
 Sarah Wilcox, 106-124
 Thomas B., 106
 Warren, 48
 William M., 106
DEGO
 Allen, 46
DELANEY
 Ellen, 115
 John W., 115
 Mary, 115
DENNIS
 Caroline, 41
 John, 41
 Ruth, 41
DEWDNEY
 Jennie, 115
DEXTER
 Mildred Simmons, 146
 Thelma L., 146
 Wesley W., 146
DICKEY
 Bernice Cluny, 82
 Kenneth Douglas, 82
 " " Jr., 82
DIMAN
 Seraphine, 96
DODD
 Philip, 124
DOGLE
 Harry, 66
DONOVAN
 Catharine, 140
DORGAN
 Grace, 149
DUNN
 Lester, 128
DUCKWORTH
 Cora W., 67
DURFEE
 Adeline Harry, 48
 Alanson, 19-30-46-47
 Andrew, 30
 Benjamin, 19-30-31-48-49
 Betsey Mason, 31-48-49
 Caroline E., 30-46
 Charlotte E., 30-46
 " Ella, 31-47
 " M., 47
 Clarence, 48
 Dorothy Louise, 75-83-139-148
 Eleanor Kesiah, 31-47
 Elise A., 30
 " J., 30-45
 Elisabeth, 19
 Ella Maria, 31-48
 " Marston, 45
 Ellen, 39
 Elton, 48
 Emily Johnson, 49
 Ephraim Nanton, 19-31-49
 Ethel, 48
 Eudora, 30-46
 Fanny Wager, 75-139
 Francis Alexander, 31-47
 Franklin Benjamin, 31-49
 Floyd B., 46
 George W., 30
 Helen, 15-22-139-148
 " Wilcox, 123-138
 Herbert U., 48
 " V., 31-48
 Ira Stoddard, 30-46-47
 Isaac, 19
 " B., 30-46
 Jane B., 39
 " Maria, 31-48
 Jewel A., 75-82-139-148
 John Bradford, 55-123-138
 John Henry, 47
 Jonathan B., 19-48
 Joshua, 39
 Julia Maria, 31-49

INDEX

DURFEE - Cont'd.

Justin Wilcox, 55-75-133-138
 Julia Maria, 51-49
 Leander, 30-46
 Laura, 48
 Lewis Elton, 45
 Lillian Eva, 138-148
 Lillian Herbert, 75-82-138-148
 Lillian Marshall, 45
 Lydia S., 51
 Mabel Anna, 47
 Madeline Gladding, 75-159
 Maria Marvel, 51-49
 " Perry, 45
 Mary Boucher, 51-47-48
 " Cornelia, 51-48
 " E., 45
 " Jane Lowe, 47
 " Shoemaker, 47
 Omar Elton, 47
 Orange, 30-45
 Patience Borden, 19
 " Brayton, 59
 Phebe Ann, 30-48
 " Borden, 30-51
 Prudence, 55
 Richard, 19-51-48
 Sarah Maris, 30-45-123-138
 " Marshall, 30-45
 Seth Borden, 55-75-123-138
 Stephen, 19-30-45
 Susan Gardner, 48
 Thelma Ariadne, 30-46
 Thomas Benjamin, 51-47
 William, 19
 " F., 47

EBERT

Bessie Cormel, 128-142
 Evelyn, 128-142
 Lewis, 128-142
 Ralph, 128

EDDY

Avis Borden, 60-77
 Beatrice Way, 78
 Marianna Coggeshall, 60
 Mary Louise, 60-77
 Nancy B., 116
 Thomas F., 78
 Thomas J., 60-77
 William, 60-78
 " R., 78-85

EDWARDS

Delia, 92

ELLIOT

Charles, 63

ENTWISTLE

Mary Emma, 78

ESTES

Mary Snell, 45
 " M. Snell, 45

ESTUS

Edmond, 14

EVANS

Almira Howland, 103
 Bessie, 128
 Elisabeth, 103
 Guilford, 103
 Noah, 103
 William, 103

FAIRBROTHER

Alton C., 146
 " " Jr., 146
 Mildred Babbitt, 146

FALTUS

Adelbert, 77
 Avis, 77
 Avis Borden, 77
 Doris, 77

FALVEY

Barbara, 139
 Bryan Thomas, 139
 Helen Blanchen, 139
 John William, 139
 Noreen Ann, 139

FARNHAM

Carrie, 97
 Cornelia, 97
 George, 97
 Martha, 97
 " Tailman, 97
 Mary, 97
 Welcome, 97

FAUNCE

Adeline W., 67
 Almeda Poole, 67
 Bernice Lewis, 67
 Charles L., 44-67
 Edith Lewis, 67
 Helen, 67
 Lottie Bearse, 67
 Loun, 67
 Marion, 67
 Myra, 67
 Phebe Borden Davis, 67

INDEX

FAUNCE - Cont'd.

Silas Terry, 87
Vernon C., 44-87

FAVARD

Dorcas, 76

FEARING

Andrew Coatsworth, 24-58-57-
52-71
Andrew Coatsworth, Jr., 24-
52-71

Alda Lena, 57-52
Aldeberonto Phoscoformia, 57
Amanda Malvina, 24
Charles Bowen, 24-37-52
Elizabeth, 24-58-57
Ellen Frances, 24-37-52
Emeline Breed, 24
Frank, 24
George Gibbs, 24
Helen Frances Ruff, 52-71
Henry Gibbs, 24
John, 24
Lena Sherman, 57-52
Mary Griffiths, 52
" Robinson, 57
Marion Marshall, 24
Nabby, 24
Thatcher, 24
William Sedley, 24-37-52

FENNER

Dorothy, 137
Ella Fisher, 121-137
Harold Fisher, 121-137
Herbert, 121-137

FENTON

Annie Whitmarsh, 134
Elizabeth A., 134
Thomas F., 134

FISH

Ada Valens, 106
Carrie, 106
Edger E., 106
Eletha Medona, 106
Elvira Josephine, 106
Fred J., 106
Horatio E., 106
Joseph, 106
Rachel, 106
Robert, 106

FIELD

Carrie Fisher, 121-137
Ellen Gilbert, 121-137
Lorenzo Tucker, 121-137

FISHER

Arthur D., 104-121

FISHER - Cont'd.

Barbara, 137
Betsey Gray, 104
Carrie Evalina, 104-121
Charles Church, 121-137
Dolores Jeanette, 52-70
Edwin Leander, 104-121
Edwin Lewis, 121
Elizabeth Wood, 137
Ella Borden, 104-121
Ellen Serena Webster, 52-70
Elmer Merton, 104-121
Fidelia Church, 121
Fred Webster, 52
Jane, 104
Janice, 137
Leila Marjorie, 52-70
Lillian Brightman, 137
Lucy Borden, 121
Lyman M., 104-121
Mabel Lewis, 121
Melville Wesley, 104-121
Merle, 52-70
Merton Charles, 121-137
Ralph Lincoln, 52-70

FLEMING

Lissie, 61

FOOTE

Charles L., 135
Idelle Babbitt, 135
Lester B., 135
Myra Wayland, 135

FOSTER

Stewart Perkins, 70

FOURNIER

Louis S., 55

FRENCH

Andrew B., 122
Ephraim, 122
Mary Batterly, 122

GAGE

George A., 49
" R., 49
Mary, 49

GALLEY

Elmer L., 46
Mary Durfee, 45
Lester E., 46
Thomas W., 45

GALLON

Arlene, 142

INDEX

GALLON - Cont'd.

Evelyn Ebert, 142
Lewis, 142
Raymond, 142
Stanley, 142
Walter, 142

GARDNER

Abadiaie, 117
C. Abbott, 117-133
Clarissa Davis, 117-133
Elisa H., 31
Elmer H., 117-133
Florence Whitmarsh, 134
Hannah Gate, 117
James F., 117-133
Jeremiah, 31
Julius A., 129
Mildred Ines, 134
Russell Frederick, 117-133
Susan Prince, 31

GEE

Ara, 35
Arlie Huntley, 35
Betty Archer, 70
Caroline Archer, 35-51
Carolyn, 70
Carolyn Broughton, 70
Frederick Archer, 35-51-69
" Broughton, 70
Hollis P., 35-51
John Archer, 51-69
Margaret Gretchen, 51
Margaret Hawkins, 70
Richard Hawkins, 51-69

GIDLEY

William, 136

GIFFORD

Charles, 115

GLADDING

Ella Frances, 53
James, 105
Lucretia, 105
" Cole, 105

GLASS

Velma, 149

GLASSPOOL

Margaret, 149
Robert C. J., 149
Victor, 149

GOFF

Alice Luther, 81
Emma F., 133
Lawrence Herbert, 141
Merrick L., 81
Virginia, 81

GORHAM

Alta E., 112
Benjamin, 112
Mary T., 112

GORMEL

Bessie Bowen, 110-128
Henry L., 110-128
Mertye Barker, 110-128

GOULDING

Borden Chase, 61
Henry S., 61

GRACE

Edward Larkin, 147
Kenneth Edward, 147
Lucina Tew, 147

GRANGER

George, 109
Harrison W., 109
William H., 109

GRANT

John, 99
Nancy W., 99

GRASSE

Maggie Eunice, 128

GRAVES

Hope Borden, 15
James, 15
Ruth, 15

GRAY

Abbie Durfee, 38
Sarah, 1
Stephen W., 18

GREENE

Alice T., 85
Mary Tobert, 109
Matthew, 109
Thomas, 109

GRIFFITH

May, 37

GRINNELL

Almy, 26-38
Amy, 12-13-37-38
Amy Borden, 94
Annie May, 64
Anson, 33
Dorothy, 64
James, 106
John B., 104
Joshua, 105
Juliette, 26-38
Louisa Borden, 26-38
Lucy A., 107
Mecie, 64
Mary, 106
Mercy D., 64

INDEX

GRINNELL - Cont'd.

Nancy, 55
 " A., 55
 Robert, 106
 Rowena, 26-38
 Sarah L., 107
 Walter F., 64
 Wilbur, 107
 Wilfred, 64
 William, 28
 " A., 107

GRUBBS

Ruby, 129

HAAS

Donald Eugene, 71
 Ernest, 70
 Robert Ernest, 71

HACKING

Lois Ella, 72-81
 Mabel Cluny, 72-81
 William L., 72-81

HALL

Charles Ganser, 140
 " " Jr., 140
 " " 3rd., 140
 Sadie, 122
 Sarah Waterman, 140

HALLAM

William, 85

HAMILTON

Elizabeth, 114
 Ellen, 114
 H. Elmer, 71
 Muriel Arlene, 71
 William T., 114

HAMMOND

Dr. Frank, 107

HARDY

Edgar W., 155

HARE

James Alexander, Jr., 85

HARGRAVES

Alfred, 50

HARPER

Emma A., 56

HARRINGTON

Hiram, 58

HARRISON

Elizabeth Borden, 65
 James, 65
 Ruth, 65

HARRY

Adeline, 48

HART

Thomas S., 116

HARTFORD

Albert M., 138
 Fred, 67
 Linwood, 67
 Mary Cornell, 67

HARTLEY

Alice, 40
 Arthur Warren, 57
 Edward Marsland, 40-57
 Grace, 40-57
 James Werdle, 40-57
 Mary Borden, 40-57
 Minnie Borden, 57-77
 Philip, 77
 " Arthur, 40-57-77
 Richard, 40
 " Cook Borden, 28-40-57-77

HARVEY

Helen Marion, 117
 Sally Keith, 117
 Sarah Keith, 98

HATHAWAY

Alice Borden, 60
 Anjeanetta Sherman, 121
 Colonel, 9
 Frances E., 120
 Henry Feno, 121
 Ida Belle, 20
 Mary A., 20
 Maud Borden, 60
 Sarah Eddy, 60
 Samuel Edward, 60
 " West, 60
 Theodore, 60

HAWKINS

Edwin M., 51
 Margaret H., 51
 " Hapgood, 51

HEALD

Henrietta, 120
 Henry, 105-120
 Hortense, 105
 Maria Nickerson, 120
 Penelope Bowen, 105-120
 William H., 105-120

HEERLEIN

Adda Lillian, 71

HERBERT

Lillian, 75

HERMAN

Louise Hope, 71

HEWITT

Mrs. Paul E., 122

INDEX

HICKEY

Charles A., 151
James S., 151
" " Jr., 151
Joseph D., 151
Margaretta Ann, 151
Marion, 151
Mary E., 151

HICKS

Alice, 45
" Borden, 45
Christopher Borden, 45
Edgar A., 45
George G., 45
" H., 45
Lester, 45

HILL

Charles G., 141
Clifton Chester, 141
Doris Ochampaugh, 141
Elizabeth Malcolm, 115-150
Grace Alling, 150
Richard Alling, 150
" Henry, 115-150
" Madison, 115-150

HINCKLEY

Samuel B., 42

HOAR

Betsy, 100

HOLLAND

Anna Davenport, 145
Ann Beaketh, 145
Betta, 145
Clarissa Davis, 145
Clifford Milburn, 132-145-150
Edward J., 152-145
Lydia, 145
" Hood, 152-145

HOLBROOK

Jason S., 122
Lu, 122
Lucinda Baxter, 122

HOLLOWAY

Sophronia, 20

HOOD

Alfred Lee, 145
Alfred Howland, 116-152
Annie A., 116-151
Bernice, 151-145
Carol, 145
Carrie Ridlon, 152
Clarissa T., 115
David B., 115
" " Jr., 142

HOOD - Cont'd.

Frances Smith, 145
Frank B., 142
Harold Gardner, 152-144-145
Jennie, 151
Julia Gardner, 151-144-145
Lydia A., 151-142
" F., 116-152
Mary Brown, 115
" Eloise, 115-151
Mildred, 152-144
Nellie R., 116
Phyllis Elisabeth, 144
Preston Hart, 152-144
" " Jr., 144
Roger Williams, 144
Ruth " , 152
" " , 144
Sarah Davis, 151-152
" Florence, 115-151
Thomas Hart, 116
William Perry, 115-151-152
" " Jr., 115-142-145

HORTON

Florence, 68
Herbert H., 125
Louise D., 68
Martha Gardner, 151
Melvin, 68

HORSMAN

Emma May, 74-158

HOSKING

Alfred, 125
Doris Wilcox, 125
Mary Wilcox, 125
" S., 125
John, 125

HOSKINS

Carrie M. Howland, 115-151
Charles, 115-151
Edward Perry, 48
Edwin, 48
" Ray, 48
Eleanor Irene, 48
Harriet May, 48
" Smead, 48
Jane Durfee, 48
Mary Ames, 115
" Howland, 151

HOWARD

Maria, 100

HOWE

Edward Hartley, 57
Captain Edward Porter, 57

INDEX

HOWE - Cont'd.

Elisa Blake Ray, 57
Grace Hartley, 57
Hartley Edward, 57
Louis McHenry, 57
Mary, 57-77

HOWLAND

Adeline, 90
Amy Allen, 89-90
" Ann, 90-91
Annah Jane, 101-115
Asa R., 52
Carrie Estella, 101
Charles, 89-90
" A., 90-101-115
" Alpha, 114
" W., 45-101
Clarence Henry, 101-115
Edwin Perry, 90-91
Etta Mackman, 24-52-70
George White, 52-89
Hannah Bowen, 90
Helen, 104
Horace Greeley, 101
Isaac Wilbur, 45
Jennie Dewdney, 115
Manuela, 101
Marion Bowen, 52-70
Mary Bowen, 90-101
" E. Borden, 45
" Eleanor, 101-115
" Hoxie, 101-115
Melutabla Hicks, 45
Mildred James, 52-70
Nancy J. Pierce, 52
Olive, 90-101
" B., 89-90-92
Perry, 90-101
Susan Amends, 101
William W., 45

HOKIE

Eleanor, 101
Joseph, 101
Mary S., 101

HOLEALT

Jean, 75
Joseph A., 75
Miriam Shovelton, 75
Richard " , 75

HUTCHINSON

Emeline, 97

INGRAHAM

Arthur, 74
Christopher Clark, 74
Grace Macomber, 74

JACKSON

Dorothy Durfee, 85-148
James F., 22
William, 85-148
" Jr., 85-148

JANSON

Caroline,
" Bradford, 78
Ruth Ester, 82
Thomas E., Jr., 78

JEFFRIES

Bessie Evans, 129
Bettie, 129
Charles Bowen, 111-128-142
" Bruce, 128
" R., 111
Dorothy, 111
Edward Addison, 128
Edwin Rhys, 129
Ellen Bransette, 130
Grace Boren, 128
Helen Irene, 129
" Virginia, 111-129
James Bowen, 129
Margaret Elizabeth, 128
Maggie Grasse, 128-142
Marion Elizabeth, 111-129
Marjorie, 111
Mary Tucker, 111
Mildred, 111
" Eloise, 124-142
Paul James, 111-129
Ruby Grubbs, 129
Ruth Whittaker, 129
Robert Edwin, 111-129
Samuel Allyn, 111-129-150
" Harold, 129
" Tucker, 111-128
" Wallace, 128-142
Virginia Lorraine, 128
William, 129
" Bruce, 129
" Cuthbert, 111-129

JENCKS

Victoria Adelaide, 42

INDEX

JENKINS

Ethel, 68

JENNEY

Mary, 29

Captain Weston, 29-50

Weston, 29

JOHNSON

Amy, 58-58

Benjamin Peck, 58-58-71

Charles Huntoon, 58-72

Charlotte, 46

Ella Courvoisier, 55-71

Emily C., 46

Esra, 46

Frances P., 58

Henry M., 58-53

James Armstrong Courvoisier,
53-71

Joan Charlotte, 72

Juliette Charlotte, 55-71

" Grinnell, 58-53

Laura Charlton, 53-71

Louise Herman, 72

" Hope, 72

Thomas C., 58-53

JONES

John, 15

JORDAN

Henry, 124

" Alex, 124

Jennie Dean, 124

Ruth Amelia, 124

JOY

Gladys S., 124

Grace, 124

KAY

Althea Palmer, 65

Bernice Robertson, 65-80

Dorothy Allyn, 65-80

" Lee, 142

Harold B., 80

" Borden, 65-80

Henry Edwin, 65-80

James H., 65-80

" Henry, 65

Jeanne, 80

Louise Roberts, 80

Mary Robertson, 80

Virginia Rogers, 80

KEEFE

Charles, 150

Maud Allen, 150

Maybelle, 150

KELLEY

High J., 58-71

KENNEDY

Emma A., 50

Mary Lynch, 50

Nora, 50

Roy Thomas, 50

Thomas, 50

KENT

Mary, 32

KENYON

Anna Mary, 140

Arthur Carpenter, 141

Bertha Bryson, 126-141

Carol Ann, 141

Catherine Donovan, 140

Charles Arthur, 126-141

Donald Rich, 141

Edith May, 126-141

Eleanor Frances, 141

Elizabeth, 109-140

Ella Theresa, 126-141

" T., 109-126

Ellen Carpenter, 141

Ernest Floyd, 141

Eunice Shirley, 141

Grace Marjorie, 126-140

Harriet Wilcox, 126

Jane Catharine, 140

James Barker, 126

Joan Isabel, 141

Lissie Waldron, 109-126

Louise, 80

Margaret, 140

Merion Louise, 126-141

Mary Barker, 126-140-141

" Elizabeth, 140

Paul Everett, 141

Robert Henry, 141

Ruby, 126

Russell Arnold, 141

Thomas, 109

Vergil, 126

William H., 109-126-140-141

" Jr., 109-126

" Henry, 140-148

" Howard, 126

KESSELL

Faunce J., 156

KIDD

Edith Mabel, 69

Dr. Frederick O., 69

Mabel Whalon, 69

KILBURN

Charles, 40

INDEX

KING

Arthur, 151
Dorothy Louise, 70
Florence Ames, 151
Louis A., 70
Marion Howland, 70
Mary C., 151
Morgan J., 151
Nancy, 70

LACEY

Elisabeth, 154
Hannah J., 154
Lord, 154

LAKE

Louise, 59
Louisa Grinnell, 58-55
Mary Ellen, 58-59-55
Nathaniel, 58-55

LAMBERT

Bernice Sherman, 126
Frank Saunders, 126
Joseph Henry, 126
Marjorie Lewis, 126
Nettie Sherman, 126

LAMPHERE

Ellen Field, 157
Henry Richardson, 157
Renfield Daws, 157

LANE

Armeritis, 46
Eliza, 46
William, 46

LAWSON

Alice Borden, 80
Anthony B., 80
Cynthia, 80
Nancy C., 30
Peter R., 80
Raymond C., 79-80

LAWTON

Alice, 66
Arthur L., 79
George S., 66
Grace Elizabeth, 79
Ina, 66
Minnie E. Borden, 66
Raymond, 65
Ruth Brayton, 79

LEARY

James, 124

LEE

Captain Harry, 107

LEEMING

Alfred Preston, 144
" " Jr., 144
Carolyn Joyce, 144
Mildred Hood, 144

LEONARD

Annie Hood, 152-145-144
Caroline Fisher, 152
Ethel Bernice, 152-145
Field C., 144
Gertrude Field, 152-144
Helena Case, 144
Henry B., 152-145-144
Joan, 144
Job M., 152
Mary Adelaide, 152-144
Ralph Emerson, 152
Russell Henry, 152-144

LEWIS

Cora, 50
Edith, 67
Mabel Elisabeth, 121

LINDSEY

Adeline Grant, 99

LINSCOTT

Daniel C., 76
Dorothy, 76
Elizabeth, 76
Harriet Cook, 76

LISCOMB

Mary Pierce, 96

LOBDEL

Charles, 52

LORD

William M., 112

LOVESAY

Annie, 135

UCAS

Albert, 100
Elmer, 100
Flora, 100
Oceana Allen, 100
Timothy, 100

LUND

Eva, 72

LUTHER

Catharine, 25

LYNCH

Elizabeth Malcolm, 151
James, 150
Margaret Fogarty, 150
William Gerald, 150

INDEX

MACH

James, 134

MACKAMAM

Deniel, 36

Elta Victoria, 36-51

Mrs. Francis Webster, 24-51

John, 36-51

Lucinda Bradford, 36

MACLEAN

Charlotte, 65

Florence May, 65

MACOMBER

Abigail, 74

Charles C., 54-74

" E., 39

Cora, 66

Eleanor, 54-74

Emma R., 39-54-110

Fred B., 38-39-54

Frederick M., 39

George, 74

George B. & H., 39-54

" " Jr., 54-74

Grace Clark, 54-74

Janet Eaton, 74

Rovena Grinnell, 38-39-54

William A., 39

MAKER

Chester, 54-123

Mary Cook, 54-123

Kalter, 54-123

MALCOM

Alex, 100

Annie Janette, 100-113

David, 100-113

" Jr., 100-113

Elizabeth Allen, 113

" Jene, 100-113

" Katherine, 113-130

" M. May, 113-130

Hattie Emma, 100-113

Howard Allen, 100

Levinia, 100

" D., 100

Patience Maria, 100-113

MALLOY

Ceptsin Martin, 36

MANCHESTER

Abner Cook, 117

Addie, 101

Albert, 42-62

Amitys Piper, 114

Amy Howland, 114

Anjeanette Borden, 42-62

MANCHESTER - Cont'd.

Anna Sweet, 117

Caleb, 101

Charles, 101

Elias, 101-114

" C., 101-114

Frank, 101

Gray, 114

Ida, 42-62

Lydia, 101

" Briggs, 117

Mabel, 114

Mary, 42-62-101

" Ann, 21

" Hamilton, 114

Perry A., 101-114

Orra, 115

Stephen, 101-114

Theodore, 115

William 42-101

" E., 114

MANLEY

Thomas T., 33

MARSHALL

Hannah Martin, 30

Sarah, 30

Solomon J., 30

MARTIN

Evelyn Tew, 147

Georgianna, 148

James Francis, Jr., 147

" " 3rd., 147

MARVEL

John B., 31

Kesiah Mason, 116

Maria B., 31

MASON

Annie, 127

Betsey Carpenter, 31

Esra, 31

Job, 127

John F., 136

Polly Smith, 31

MATHEWSON

Bradford, 93

David, 88-93

" Jr., 93

Sarah, 93

Sarah Sherman, 93

MAXWELL

Mery, 112

MAY

Elizabeth M., 113

INDEX

McCANN

Bernice Bertha, 141
Bernard, 141
Bertha Kenyon, 141
Hugh, 145
Mary Gardner, 145
Mary Johnston, 145
Muriel Arlene, 141

McCRUDDEN

Jewel Durfee, 82-85-148
John James, 82-85-148

McGHEEN

Charles, 76
Mary, 76
Nettie Borden, 76

McMULLAN

Mary, 118

McNERNEY

Louise, 145

McTAGUE

Louis, 81
" Francis, 81
Ruth Cluny, 81

MEACHER

Margaret, 75

MEIGS

Return J., 5

MERRITT

Cora Westgate, 125-139
Edward Lester, 125-139
Joseph, 125
Lois Ramsey, 140
" Winslow, 140
Mary Elizabeth, 140
Virginia Parker, 140
William Parker, 125-139

MILLHENCH

Arthur Lewis, 145
Bessie Babbitt, 145-149
Eliza Lamb, 145
Evelyn Beatrice, 145
Joseph Lamb, 145-149
Lewis, 145
Merion Babbitt, 145-149

MILLER

Helen Durfee, 82-148
Helena, 81
Thomas, 82-148
" Jr., 82-148

MILLS

Betsy, 119

MILLS - Cont'd.

Ellen White, 119
Joseph M., 119
Lillian White, 119
Thomas, 119

MILNE

Barbara, 106
Elisa, 106
William, 106

MITCHELL

Abiel, 9
Dorna, 85
Mary, 111
Robert D., 85

MILTON

Bradford, 150
Delalilo Steever, 150
John, 150
Ronkine, 150

MOE

Roderick, 50

MOORE

Audrey Slater, 81
David, 81
Fred Winfield, 72-81
Havila Johnson, 72-81
Joseph, 107
Laura Johnson, 72-81
Natalie, 82-147
Paul Johnson, 72-81
Richard Johnson, 81

MORSE

Ada Davis, 135-145
Agro, 135
Alice Arnold, 145-149
Allen, 149
Allison A., 145
Catherine Pardee, 149
Edward G., 135-145-149
" K., 135-145
Lena G., 50
Phebe K., 135
Ralph, 145
Richard, 145
Robert, 145
Ruth, 145
Sarah Anthony, 37
Virginia, 149

MOWBRAY

Lucretia Blanchen, 159
Stephen Alsop, 159
Willowdean, 159

INDEX

MUNROE

Albert, 31
Charles E., 110
Samuel, 110
Sarah, 110

NEWMAN

George, 82-148
Justin, 82-148
Lillian Durfee, 82-148

NICKERSON

Freeman, 120
Jane, 120
Maria, 120

NOORDRAY

Denial, 147
Ethel Blood, 146

NUMER

Frank, 124

NUTTALL

Carl, 74-127
Florence Wilcox, 74-127
James I., 74-127
Lester, 74-127

OATLEY

Allen George, 125
Caroline Frances, 125
Carrie Emma, 125

OBER

Lillian, 76

OCHAMPAUGH

Arthur J., 126-141
Clarence L., 126-141
Doris W., 126-141
James, 126
Lizzie Kenyon, 126-141
Lydia A., 126
Myrtle N., 126

ONSTAD

Alvin Elmer, 142

OULETTE

Anna, 146

PAINE

Samuel, 36

PALMER

Dennis, 99-111

PALMER - Cont'd.

Dennis Bradford, 99-111
Dora, 61
Mary Allen, 99-111

PARDEE

Catherine, 149

PARDY

Charles, 141

PARKINSON

Elisabeth Copping, 55
James, 55
Mary E., 55-125

PAUL

Elijah, 112
Euphemia Wilbur, 112
Mary, 112

PEARCE

May, 64

PECKHAM

Claude E., 48
Daniel Wanger, 48
Dorothy, 138
Ellsworth, 157
Florence Edna, 48
Harriet Squires, 48
Harry Silvers, 48
John, 48-158
Lester, 124
Marion, 158
" Cook, 158
Mary Gertrude, 149
Sally Mosher, 48
Warren Munroe, 48

PERRY

Frances, 44
Captain John, 9
Maria E., 44
Mary, 28
Sarah F., 44

PETTEY

Drusilla Davenport, 44
Ephraim, 44
Ervin, 44
Maria Davis, 44
Willard D., 44
" M., 44

PHILLIPS

Alexander, 75
Almy, 75
Arthur S., 145
Ellsworth, 75

INDEX

PHILLIPS - Cont'd.

Mabel Shovelton, 75
Vernal C., 75
Wendall, 75

PIERCE

Boulah Franklin, 55-122-138
Charles Dawson, 60
" E. D., 60
" S., 142
Clara Ellsworth, 55-75-122-138
Elisa Metcalf, 60
Ernest, 142
Frank, 55-75-122-138
Helen C., 55-122
Henry P., 57
Irene Marble, 142
Lena Wilcox, 55-75-122-138
Madeline, 60
Mary Parker, 57

PILKINGTON

Edward Hartwell, 127
Ella Kenyon, 127
Hartwell Gordon, 127

PIPER

Amitys, 114

PITMAN

Charles, 14
Harriet, 145

PLANT

Amy Strickland, 74-138
Arthur, 145
Edwin, 74-138
Howard, 74-138
Madeline, 145
Sybil, 74-138

POTTER

Ella Adelaide, 65
Ethel, 138-147
Florence, 78
Wilhemina Tew, 135-147
William Stephen, 135-147
" " Jr., 135-147

PRATT

Elizabeth, 98

PRITCHARD

Mary, 139

PROBST

Edith, 53-72

PYLE

Ida Jarvis, 78
Robert Milner, 78

PYLE - Cont'd.

Milner, 78
Wallace, 78

RAMSEY

Charles Sidney, 140
Lois Roth, 140
Mary Hathaway, 140

RANDALL

Albert Henry, 109

RANKIN

Laura W., 101

RAY

Charles E., 124
Clifford Emery, 124
Delia Houghes, 124
Doris H., 124
Hazel Cynthia, 124
Howard Isaac, 124
Isaac, 124
Lucy Dean, 124
Millicent A., 124
Milton Lenwood, 124
Phyllis Gertrude, 124
Theodore A., 124
Walter Melville, 124
William Russell, 124

READ

Arthur, 65
Jennie Borden, 66
John, 1
Joseph, 9
" G., 18
" Evans, 21-22
Marion K., 66
Mary Cornell, 9
Pearce, 1
Nancy, 9-10
Sarah Ann, 21-22
Sybil Valentine, 21-22
Captain William, 5

REASOR

Betty Jean, 71
Ellen Wingeback, 71
Gerald Leroy, 71
Joy Leroy, 71
Phyllis May, 71

REDE

Jerusha Sophronia, 36

INDEX

REED

Bertha, 122
 Fred W., 122
 Marjorie, 122
 Nelson R., 122
 Norman T., 142-149
 " " Jr., 149
 Ralph E., 142-149
 Sadie Tallman, 142-149
 Velma Glass, 149

REEVES

Annis Babbitt, 146
 Dorothy A., 146
 William T., 146

RIDLOW

Almond S., 132
 Carrie, 132
 Carrie Gardner, 132

ROBERTS

Louise, 80

ROBINSON

Benjamin, 107
 Martha, 107
 Mary Elizabeth, 37
 May, 37
 Robert Henry, 37
 Susan Waterman, 124
 William Benjamin, 107-124
 " Marvel, 107-124

ROBESON

Mary Elizabeth, 72

ROE

Francis J., 142
 Martha Corson, 142
 Mary Jean, 142

ROGERS

Virginia, 80

ROOSEVELT

Franklin D., 57-58-59

ROWE

John, 47
 Mary Crawford, 47
 " Jane, 47

RUFF

Helen Frances, 52

RUTLER

Alda Fearing, 52
 Arthur Thrall, 52
 Herbert Sedley, 52
 Sherman Fearing, 52

RIDER

Chester E., 146
 Delano R., 68
 Elsie Borden, 68
 Ora Simmons, 146
 Phyllis F., 146
 Richmond, 68

SAMSON

Henry J., 66

SANFORD

Albert, 44-45-67
 " Abial, 45-67
 " Lester, 45-67
 Barbara Davis, 67
 Carl Duckworth, 67
 Claudine Fowler, 67
 Dorothy M., 66-81
 Earl, 45
 Emma Thornley, 67
 Everett L., 66
 George, 45
 " Duckworth, 67
 Gerritt, 81
 Grace, 67
 Joan, 81
 Martha, 81
 Mary Lewton, 66
 " Louise, 66
 Milton Davis, 81
 Phyllis, 66
 Ruth Davis, 45-67
 Susan, 44
 Thomas, 44
 " Edwin, 45-67
 Virginia Goff, 81
 Walter F., 66
 Warren Faunce, 67-81

SANKEY

Emme, 128

SANTELLE

Almira, 94-107
 Comfort Wilcox, 94-106
 Henrietta, 94-107
 Jason C., 94-106
 Joseph, 94
 Lucretia, 94-106

SEATON

Edgar, 147

SETLERS

Caroline F., 105

INDEX

SHACKETT

Mabel S., 124

SHARP

Lucy, 114

SHAW

Sarah, 86

SHERMAHORN

Angeretta, 109

SHERMAN

Abner Oliver, 108-125-126

Addison Leroy, 104-120

Almira Sawtelle, 107

Anjeanetta M., 104-120

Anna Borden, 120

" Elizabeth, 104

Bertha, 107

Bethsheba, 9-11-12-20

Clara, 107

Clarissa, 15

Charles Alfred, 93

Daniel, 104-120

Darius, 88-93

David, 108

Elizabeth Sisson, 15

Esther, 88

Frank, 107

Fred, 107

Hannah, 15-107

Hattie Anthony, 108-126

Henrietta Sawtelle, 107

Henry, 88

James, 88

John, 88-93

Joseph, 15

Judith, 88

" Bowen, 88-93

Lena, 37

Lorraine Briggs, 93

Lydia, 28

Martha, 88-93

Mary, 88

Mary Wilcox, 125-126

Minnie G., 108

Minturn, 15

Nettie L., 108

" W., 108-126

Perdon Cook, 15

Paul, 15-20

" T., 24

Rebe, 15-20

SHERMAN - Cont'd.

Salome, 108

Sarah, 88-93-107

Thomas, 118

William H., 107

SHERWIN

Charles, 118

Edwin J., 118

John, 118

Leroy, 118

Louisa, 118

Mabel, 118

Rovena Babbitt, 118

SHOEMAKER

Kathleen Phillips, 143

Mary Castilla, 47

SHOVELTON

Albert Elsworth, 54-73

" F., 73

" J., 57

Chester Wesley, 54

Elliot Bridgman, 54

Gerald T., 73

Juliette M. Cluny, 54

Mabel Almy, 53-73

Margaret Meagher, 73

Miriam Wesley, 54-73

William James, 73

SHURTLEFF

Walter Clark, 126

SIMMONS

Alma D., 146

Anna Oulette, 145-146

Annie, 155

Arthur F., 135-46

Carlton A., 135-146

Carolyn M., 146

Doris G., 135

Elizabeth Ault, 146

George E., 146

" W., 135-145-146

Gordon A., 146

Lorraine D., 145-146

Marjorie L., 146

Mary Babbitt, 135-146

Mary E., 146

Mildred E., 135-146

Nathan, 135

Ora L., 135-146

INDEX

SIMPSON

Alvin Barker, 140-148
 " " Jr., 148
 Dorothy Eunice, 140
 Ernest Lloyd, 140
 Georgianna Martin, 148
 Grace Kenyon, 140-148
 John Jr., 140-148
 " Kenyon, 140
 Marion Grace, 140

SISSON

Susannah, 11

SISTER

Andrew, 81

SLADE

Aseneth, 60-61
 Eber, 49
 Edward, 118
 Elisa B., 21
 Emma Peckham, 60
 Everett Nelson, 60-61
 Gideon, 118
 Hope, 61-78
 Leonard N., 60
 Margaret, 61
 Matilda Hanlon, 49
 Miriam Louise, 49
 Phebe, 118

SLEEPER

Munroe, 127

SMALL

Alma Davis, 134
 William S., 134
 Wilma, 134

SMITH

Ann, 54-110
 Bertha H., 110
 Charles G. Jr., 69
 Elizabeth Pennock, 69
 Ethel, 66
 Frances, 145
 James H., 110
 Julia Mercer, 69
 Lovell F., 50
 R. Lee, 145
 Richard H., 109
 Susanna H., 109

SNELL

Eleanor, 61

SNUSHALL

Moses, 46

SOLOMAN

Charles Arthur, 56-71
 " Borden, 56-71
 Lucy, 71
 " Lake, 56

SOULE

Ethel, 76

SOWLE

William M., 62

SPENCER

Lottie, 45

SPERRY

Edwin K., 47
 Harriet Baker, 47
 Maria E., 47

STAFFORD

Marion, 66

STEERE

Stephen, 97
 Thomas, 97

STETSON

Franklin, 70
 Mitchell Oliver, 70
 Myrie Clayton, 70

STODDARD

David, 30
 Ira, 30
 Louisa, 30

STRICKLAND

Alzeda Wilcox, 55-122-138
 Amy Lucretia, 55-74-122-138
 Donna Hildreth, 83-148
 Emma Horsman, 75-138-147
 Ethel Priscilla, 75-138
 Everett Charles, 75-138
 John Porter, 75-122-138
 Judith Nina, 82-148
 Natalie Moore, 82-147
 Norman Hamlin, 75-138-147
 " Lindsey, 55-74-122-136-147
 Russell Porter, 75-138
 Vernley Rowland, 75-82-138-147
 William Anthony, 55-122

SULLIVAN

John Leo, 79

SWAIN

Susanna Wilhelmina, 62

SWEENEY

Ruth A., 73

SWEET

Rev. Daniel, 57

INDEX

SWEET - Cont'd.

Florence Eliss, 132
 Frank Royden, 132-143
 " " Jr., 143
 Geraldine, 143
 Harriet Pitman, 143
 Herman R., 143
 Howland Hood, 132-143
 Kathleen Shoemaker, 143
 Lena M., 45
 Mary Tallman, 97
 Otis, 131
 Sarah Hood, 132-143
 Silvia, 143
 William H., 46
 " Otis, 131-143
 " Raymond, 131-143

TARKER

Thomas, 15

TALLMAN

Abby Bowen, 97
 Adelaide Louise, 98-110
 Adeline, 97
 Alfred Willis, 132-142
 Annie A., 132-142
 Clarissa, 97
 Delia B., 89-97
 Eliza A., 97
 " Allen, 97
 Ellen, 97
 Eloise Hood, 131
 Emeline Hutchinson, 97
 Emily, 97
 Harriet, 97
 " Ann, 89
 Helen R., 132
 John, 89-97-98
 " B., 89-97
 Joseph, 131
 Lydia, 89-97
 Marianna, 131
 Martha T., 89-97
 Mary, 92-131
 " A., 89-97
 " Hood, 142
 Nicholas, 97
 Penelope Bowen, 89-97-98
 Randall H., 89-98-110
 Sadie, 131-142
 Sarah Harvey, 110
 Stephen, 89-97

TALLMAN - Cont'd.

William Henry, 131-142

TAYLOR

Theresa, 53

TERRY

Job, 12-13

TETLOW

Emma E., 41
 John, 41
 Mary Ann Buckley, 41

TH

Alice Buckley, 147
 Annie Lovesay, 136
 Bessie, 136
 Charlotte Amelia, 119-136
 Duane Emmet, 147
 Evelyn Hathaway, 136-147
 Florence Elizabeth, 119
 Frank Blaine, 115-136-147
 George Hathaway, 119-136
 " Wadsworth, 136-147
 Louisa May, 136-145
 Lucine Wadsworth, 132-145
 Ruth Ann, 119-136
 Sarah Brabbitt, 119-136-136
 Wilhermine Sabre, 119-135
 William Hathaway, 119-135-136
 " Henry, 119-135

THOMPSON

Albert, 111
 Alida J., 111
 Flora White, 111

THORNLEY

Emma, 67

THORPE

Sarah Rebecca, 134

THURSTON

Mildred, 124

TILTON

Alice Hazel, 127
 Frances Pearl, 127
 Franklin, 127

TOBEY

Amenda Cook, 40
 Charles N., 40
 Emma, 40

TOPHAM

Mary C., 32

TORN

Helen Moore, 125
 Isis Olivia, 125
 James Madison, 125

TRAINOR

Alice J., 83

INDEX

TUCKER

Ema, 120
Lorenzo T., 120
Mary Chase, 120

TURNER

William Kendall, 85

UNGETHUEM

Ellsworth J., 80

UPHAM

Sarah, 65

VAN RYLE

Wilbut, 65

WADE

Frank Edward, 70
Leila Fisher, 70
Nelson Earle, 70
Orrino Ralph, 70
Victoria Earle, 70

WADSWORTH

Lucena Elizabeth, 158

WAGER

Fannie, 75-159

WAGNER

Neil, 124

WALSH

Bulah Cameron, 158
Clara Pierce, 158
Edward, 158
Muriel William, 158

WALTER

George H., 120

WALTON

Bertha Christine, 71

WARLEN

Charles Francis, 49
Ella Maria Durfee, 49
Florence, 49
John, 48
" Emerson, 49
Nardisso, 48
William Albert, 48
" Vincent, 48

WARING

Adeline Allen, 112

WARING - Cont'd.

Charles S., 112
Edith Adeline, 112
Elizabeth Carr, 112
Florence Elisabeth, 110-150
Henry, 112

WASHBURN

Gordon H., 81

WATERMAN

Anna, 95
Annejeanette, 95-96
Cornelia Akin, 108-125
Cornelius, 125
Cynthia C., 95-96
Dorothy, 125
Eleanor, 125
Florence Batt, 125
Fred Ellsworth, 95-108-125
Isis, 125
Isis Torr, 125
Jane A., 95-107
John B., 95-96
" Bowen, 108-125
" " Jr., 125
Martha, 125
" Horton, 125
Mary Ellen, 125
Nicholas, 95-96-108
" Sheldon, 95-107-125
" " Jr., 125
Resolved, 95
Richard, 125
Sarah, 125-140
" Borden, 108
" Bowen Wilcox, 108
" S., 95
Susan A., 95-96-107

WATTERS

Caroline W., 104

WAY

Beatrice, 78

WEAVER

Caroline Mildred, 137
Charles Benjamin, 104
Frank Milton, 105-122-137
Hattie Louise, 104
Henry Read, 104-105
" Sanford, 122-137
Lee Hollbrook, 122-137
" Jean, 137

INDEX

WEAVER - Cont'd.

Rachel Read, 104
Robert Sanford, 137
Sheffield, 12-18
Wallace Hollbrook, 122

WEBB

Frederick, 65
Marjorie, 65

WEBSTER

Charles Abram, 24-36-52
" Edward, 56
Cyrus, 25
Ellen Serena, 56-52
Frances Elizabeth, 24-56
James Graves, 24
Jerusha Rede, 56-52
Mattie Victoria, 56
Rhoda Frances, 25
William A., 56
" Cyrus, 24
Dr. Holland, 25-56

WELLS

Davis, 72
Dr. Irving Norris, 72

WEST

Bernice Kay, 80
Nancy, 80
George Albert, 80
" ", 80
Henry, 119
Sarah Ann, 80

WESTGATE

Charles, 107
Cora Creighton, 81
" M., 107-125
David Frank, 82
Frank E., 81
J. Oscar, 107-124
Jane Waterman, 107-124
Jessie, 107
Minnie J., 107
Miriell Barlow, 75
Ray C., 75

WHEELER

Otis, 65

WHIPPLE

Barbara Frances, 79
Elizabeth Borden, 79
Helen Borden, 79
Stanley P., 79

WHITAKER

Nettie Broemser, 129
Ruth, 129

WHITE

Abbie Ward, 151
Adaline Howe, 101
Adrian, 101-115
Amasa C., 112
Annah Howland, 115-151
Annie Appleton, 114
Bernice M., 115-151
Brainerd, 115-151
Caroline A., 114
Charles A., 114
" Corah, 115
Clement S., 114
Coral C., 151
Edwin L., 151
Esther Adams, 112
Frances E., 151
Frederick M., 114-151
Harriet Isabel, 112-150
Mattie Cooper, 112-150
Henry, 112-150
Lucretia Mott, 101
Lucy Sharp, 114
Mary J., 151
Mattie Becker, 151
Nellie M., 114
Olive Howland, 101-115
Raymond Howland, 114
Samuel A., 114
" P., 114
" Perry, 101-114
Sarah Brown, 114
Shirley E., 151
Timothy B., 101-115
" Sidney, 101-114
William Henry, 112

WHITEHEAD

Dana, 81
Ethel A., 142
James, 142
Mary Kidd, 142

WHITMARSH

Florence Esther, 155
Lydia Borton, 155
William Zebina, 155

WHITNEY

Edward Horace, 51
Jennie Hooper, 51
Mary Sulvina, 51

WILCOX

Adeline, 94-105
Alexander, 94-105-125-124
Alzada, 59-55

INDEX

WILCOX - Cont'd.

Alsada C., 105-122
 Amy Borden Grinnell, 28-39
 Amy, 39-105
 " Grinnell, 94
 Anjeanette, 96-109
 Barbara Milne, 108-125-124
 Caroline, 94-105
 Celia Louise, 96-109
 Charles, 54-110
 Charles H., 54-74-96-110-127
 Comfort, 89-94
 " Seabury, 88
 Daniel, 88-94-106
 David S., 94-96-106
 " Sands, 89-96
 Eliphal, 89-94
 Elizabeth L., 96-110
 Ellen P., 96-109
 Emma, 74
 Emma Macomber, 74-110-127
 Emmanuel, 54-89-96-109
 Ethel Gardner, 59-55-105-125
 Endore, 96
 Florence, 54-74-110-127
 Frances Davis, 94-106
 Francis, 96
 Frederick, 75
 " B., 55-75-123-139
 Hannah, 96
 Harriet, 96-109
 Hazel Beatrice, 55-125
 Helen Borden, 59-55-105-125
 Henry, 96-109
 Humphrey, 88-89-95-94-95-96
 Ida W., 106
 Isabella, 55-96-125
 Jeremiah, 26-39-88-94-105
 John, 90
 " B., 89
 " Borden, 94
 Julie, 59-105
 Laura Viola, 106-124
 Lena, 39-105-122
 " Dyer, 106
 Lucretia Gladding, 59-55-105-122-125
 Lucy, 88-95
 Mabel Pritchard, 75-76
 Mariah L., 96
 Martha, 26-39-94-105
 Mary Anthony, 96-109
 " E., 96-109

WILCOX - Cont'd.

Mary Ellen, 106-125
 " Lewis, 96-108
 " Liscomb, 54-96-109-110
 " Parkinson, 75-125-139
 Philip Borden, 78-139
 Priscilla Borden, 94-95
 Rhode Borden, 94-106
 Rodney, 96
 Rose Elma, 96
 Sarah Ann, 94-106
 " B., 89
 " Bowen, 95-94-95-96
 Seraphine Diman, 96
 Samuel B., 88-96-109
 " Bomis, 89
 Sidney, 96
 Thankful Brightman, 94-105
 Wallace, 54-110
 William, 88-94-106
 " E., 106
 " F., 105-125-139
 " Frederick, 59-55-75
 " A., 26-39-55-94-105-122-123

WIGRE

Hazel, 139

WILLIAMS

Ruth, 144

WILLSON

Hesekiah, 14

WILMAR

Marion Jeffries, 129

Marylin, 129

Walter, 129

WILMARTH

Phebe, 25

WINGEBACH

Charles Fearing, 52-71

Dorothea Ellen, 52-71

Ellen Frances Fearing, 52

" Fearing, 71

Hazel " 71

Joseph Frank, 52-70

Pamela Ann, 71

WINDLE

Elizabeth A., 121

WINTER

Fannie P., 111

Mary P., 111

William, 111

WINTERBOTTOM

Addie, 120

INDEX

WOOD

Clarence Edwin, 47
Elisabeth, 47-137
Gladys M., 47
Hambly, 112
Harriet Cooper, 112
Jene Withers, 112
Margaret T., 112
Mason, 47
" William, 47
Velma Durfee, 47
Wallace, 47

WOODWARD

Fannie, 145
Lena Gillette, 145
William B., 145

WORDELL

Abiel, 118
Albert, 62
Anna, 62
Hannah, 118
Henry, 118
Imogene, 118
Jethro H., 118
Nancy Terry, 118
Nelson, 62
Stanley, 62

WORDEN

Benjamin, 55
Fannie, 55
Frank M., 55
Sarah Frances Johnson, 55

WORTHINGTON

John, 55

WRIGHT

Ada A., 116
Mariable Chice, 116
Peter, 116

WYMAN

Clarence, 129
" Jr., 129

YOUNG

Mary Etta, 45
Nancy Pierce, 45
William Jr., 45